

THE ARMY
OF THE
COVENANT

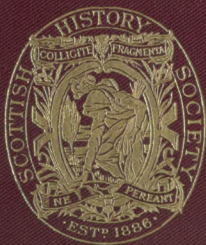
1643-1647

I

SECOND
SERIES

16

Scottish
History
Society



~~Ref. 54~~
SCS. SHS. 77





PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

SECOND SERIES

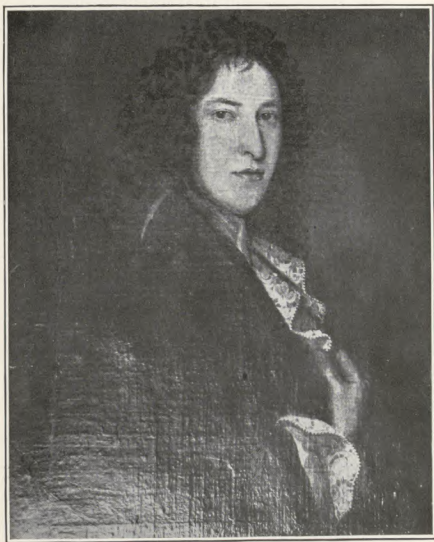
VOL.
XVI



PAPERS RELATING TO THE ARMY
OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND
COVENANT, 1643-1647

VOL.
I

SEPTEMBER 1917



SIR ADAM HEPBURN, LORD HUMBIE

(From the painting in the possession of the Rev. Alexander Hepburn Thoms)

+

PAPERS
RELATING TO THE ARMY OF
THE SOLEMN LEAGUE
AND COVENANT

1643-1647

Edited with an Introduction by
CHARLES SANFORD TERRY

BURNETT-FLETCHER PROFESSOR OF HISTORY
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

VOLUME I



EDINBURGH

Printed at the University Press by T. and A. CONSTABLE
for the Scottish History Society

1917

PREFATORY NOTE

THE bulk of the papers assembled here are the accounts of Sir Adam Hepburn, Lord Humble, Commissary General of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, Colonel of one of its regiments, and a Senator of the College of Justice.

With the exception of the accounts for the period 23rd November 1644–24th December 1645, the originals of the papers are in the General Register House, where also are the Artillery accounts for 1644-1647, and William Livingstone's 'Compt of the charge of the money received for the use of the Erle of Callendar,' 1644-45.

Humble's accounts for 23rd November 1644–24th December 1645, are in the possession of Alexander Thoms, Esq., of St. Andrews, into whose keeping the document passed from a descendant of the Hepburns of Humble. The Society is indebted to him for permission to publish it, and to the Rev. A. H. Thoms for the use of the portrait which forms the frontispiece to the present volume.

The *Articles and Ordinances of Warre*, issued by Leven for the campaign of 1644, are printed from a copy of the original pamphlet in my possession. Its title-page bears that it was : 'Printed at Edinburg by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty. And reprinted at London for Robert Bostocke, dwelling at the Signe of the Kings-Head in Pauls Church-yard. 1644.'

The Index has been compiled by Mr. A. Mill of the Signet Library.

C. SANFORD TERRY.

KING'S COLLEGE,
OLD ABERDEEN, July 9, 1917.

CONTENTS

VOLUME I

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE,	v
INTRODUCTION	ix
‘Articles and Ordinances of Warre for the present Expedition of the Army of the Kingdome of Scotland,’ 1644	1
‘Armes and Amunition received by the Generall of Artillery or hes Deputts, out of the Scotts or English Magazines for the Expedition to England,’ January 1, 1644–January 30, 1647,	13
‘The Acompt of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humby, Thesaurer of the Armies, his Intromissions of Moneyis belonging to the Scotts Armie in England,’ November 23, 1644–December 24, 1645,	147

VOLUME II

‘Ane Compt of the Charge and Discharge of Money, and Accompts of the Charge and Discharge of Meill and Victuall, received for the vse of the Erle of Callendar his Armie by William Levengstoune, Commissarie,’ April 19, 1644–March 19, 1645,	299
‘The Acco ^{tt} of Sr Adame Hepburne of Humbie, Thesourer of the Armeys, his Intromissiounes of Moneyis belonging to the Armeys in Scotland,’ December 24, 1645–November 1646,	345
‘The Accompt of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humby Thresaurer of the Scotts Army his Intromissione of Money since the fittinge and closinge of his last Accompt with the Parliament of Scotland,’ December 24, 1645–August 3, 1646,	419

viii PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOT'S ARMY

	PAGE
'The Accompt of Sir Adam Hepburine of Humbie Treasurer to the Scotts Army his Intromissione of Monys since the fitting and clossinge of his last Accompt w ^t the Co ^m ittee of Estats at Newcastle,' August 3, 1646–August 18, 1646,	543
'The Accompte off Sir Adame Hepburine of Humby, Treasurer to the Army his Intromissione of Monyes since the fittinge and clossinge of the last Accompt with the Committee at Newcastle,' August 18, 1646–October 21, 1646,	565
'The Accompt of S ^r Adam Hepburne of Humby Treasurer to y ^e Army his Intromissione of Moneys since the fittinge and closing off his last Accompt w th y ^e Co ^m ittee at Newcastle,' October 21, 1646–October 22, 1646,	613
'The Accompte of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie, Treasurer to the Army his Intromissione of Moneyis since the fitting and closing off his last Accompte with the Co ^m ittie att Newcastle,' October 22, 1646–December 2, 1646,	629
INDEX,	661

ILLUSTRATIONS

VOLUME I

- SIR ADAM HEPBURN, LORD HUMBIE, *Frontispiece*
From the painting in the possession of the Rev. Alexander Hepburn Thoms.

VOLUME II

- ALEXANDER LESLIE, FIRST EARL OF LEVEN, *Frontispiece*
From the painting at Melville House.

INTRODUCTION

THE armies that encountered Charles the First and Cromwell revived an experience and organisation to which Scotland was a stranger. From the days of Balliol and Bruce her relations with England had been generally hostile, and Falkirk, Bannockburn, Halidon Hill, Neville's Cross, Flodden, Solway Moss and Pinkie punctuated generations of stormy conflict. But during the hundred years that intervened between Pinkie (1547) and Newburn (1640), excepting the English expedition to Leith in 1559, which preceded the Pacification of Edinburgh, no official hostilities disturbed the Borders from either side. The condition of unwonted peace was more firmly settled by the accession of James the Sixth to the Crown of England in 1603. 'The English and the Scots (that is, the Lowlanders of Scotland),' writes John Home,¹ 'at once laid down their arms. The untasted pleasures of peace were delicious to both nations. The militia was totally neglected.' Scotland, looking elsewhere for an outlet to her military activities, found it in the wars of religion which decimated Europe in the first half of the seventeenth century. Her sons fought in the armies of Holland, Sweden, Denmark, France, and distant Russia. The service of Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden alone is said to have invited ten thousand of them,² nearly one-third of the strength of the strongest army Scotland put into the field during the Civil Wars. Robert Monro

¹ *History of the Rebellion in the year 1745* (Lond., 1802), p. 13.

² Terry, *Life and Campaigns of Alexander Leslie* (Lond., 1899), p. 42.

enumerates upwards of one hundred Scottish officers who held Swedish commissions in 1632, besides 'diverse Captaines and inferiour Officers of the Nation,' whose names he does not mention.¹

The experience of her Leslies, Turners, and Monros in the service of foreign princes was of the largest benefit to Scotland when she raised her armies for the defence of the Covenant. Almost every one of the lieutenant-colonels and majors of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant had seen foreign service.

In the closing months of 1638, Scotland, impelled by the attacks of Charles the First and Archbishop Laud upon her Church, called out her long disused army. The command was entrusted to one who had gained distinction in the service of the most distinguished captain of the age. Alexander Leslie, born in 1582 of Aberdeenshire stock, entered the service of Sweden in 1608. Twenty years later, holding the rank of colonel, his defence of Stralsund against Wallenstein gave him a European reputation. He accompanied Gustavus Adolphus upon the campaign that ended with the king's death at Lützen in November 1632. Three years later he attained the rank of Field-Marshal, and shared with Baner and Wrangel the direction of the Swedish armies. When he laid down his commission in Queen Christina's service in August 1638, he was approaching his sixtieth year, and had acquired wealth sufficient to tempt him to 'cum hame to his native countrie of Scotland and sattill him self.'² There is no direct evidence that he was drawn by the call of the Covenant, to which, upon his return to Scotland in October 1638, he

¹ *Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment (called Mac-Keyes Regiment)* (Lond., 1637).

² *Memorialls of the Trubles in Scotland and England* (Spalding Club, 1850-51), vol. i. p. 130.

immediately responded.¹ But he brought to his task the knowledge and experience of a professional soldier, a convinced attachment to the cause for which he fought, and tact and shrewd common sense which overcame the jealousy of the nobles at the appointment of one whose parentage was not distinguished, his birth illegitimate, and himself a stranger to his own country. 'Such was the wisdom and authority of that old, little, crooked souldier,' writes Baillie, 'that all, with ane incredible submission, from the beginning to the end, gave over themselves to be guided by him, as if he had been Great Solyman.'²

In May 1639 the Estates, in a comprehensive document, commissioned Leslie to command the Army of the Covenant. He was empowered to direct native and such foreign levies as might be raised; to appoint officers, clerks and secretaries; to call out the fencible men of the shires and to supervise their embodiment; to 'give ordour for battails, fights, skirmishes, keeping or taking of castills, toures, sconces, bridges, passes and others, and generally everie other thing to do that to the charge and comand of a generall of forces, hors and foote, richtly pertaines.' His commission was to remain in force so long as Scotland was 'necessitat to be in armes for the defence of the couenant, for religion, crowne and countrie, and ay and whill the Lord send peace to this kingdome.'³ But the crisis passed rapidly. On 27th May Charles and the English army arrived at Berwick. On 5th June Leslie concentrated at Duns, from whence, should the

The Bishops'
Wars.

¹ For Leslie's early career, *vide* Terry, *op. cit.*, chs. i. and ii. In a note in *The English Historical Review*, January 1901, the present writer has given reasons for doubting whether Leslie left the service of Sweden in order to serve the Covenant in Scotland.

² *Letters and Journals* (Edin., 1841-42), vol. i. p. 213.

³ The commission, dated 9th May, is printed in Fraser, *Melvilles Earls of Melville*, etc. (Edin., 1890), vol. iii. p. 162, and in Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 54-6.

English advance upon Edinburgh, Baillie remarks, he might rapidly 'have been on their backs.'¹

On 11th June negotiations were opened between the two armies, and on the 18th the inconclusive Treaty of Berwick was concluded. A little later Leslie laid down a commission which had remained in force less than three months.

The service of the Scottish army in the first Bishops' War was brief. But as the prospect remained threatening, Leslie's experienced officers were retained in pay, and throughout the autumn and winter of 1639-40 were engaged in drilling the shire levies. On 17th April 1640, Leslie again received a commission as Commander-in-Chief, and on 20th August crossed the Tweed, accompanied by a body of Highlanders, 'the nakedest fellows that ever I saw,' an Englishman observed.² The immediate goal was Newcastle and its coal district. On 28th August, after an unresisted march through Northumberland, Leslie crossed the Tyne at Newburn and routed Lord Conway's inferior force. Two days later, Newcastle capitulated. Within a week, Durham, Sunderland, Tynemouth, and Shields were occupied. The rapid success enabled concession after concession to be wrung from the king by the English Parliament, and in August 1641, a year since they crossed the Tweed, the Scots were permitted to withdraw from England. On 18th August Charles visited Newcastle, and met at close quarters the army which had helped to destroy Laud, Strafford, and their system. Professional pride prompted Leslie to display his forces. Drawn up in two divisions, his army received the king. 'In the first place,' says an old tract³ describing the scene, 'stood Highlanders,

¹ *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 215.

² *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, p. 620.

³ *His Majesties Passing through the Scots Armie* (Lond., 1641).

commonly called Redshankes, with their plaides cast ouer their shoulders, hauing every one his bowe and arrowes with a broad slycing sword by his syde.' Next to them were the infantry, supported by the light ordnance which Sir Alexander Hamilton had invented, On the wings were the cavalry, and midway between the two divisions of the army were stationed the artillery, which, as the king passed, 'gave such true fyre as it is beleued since the inuention of gunnes neuer better was seene or heard; they discharged wondrous swift, but with as good a method and order as your skilfullest Ringers observe with Bels, not suffering the noyse of the one to drowne the other.' On the same day the king proceeded to Edinburgh, whither, on 21st August; the Scottish army followed him, 'taking their leaves [of Newcastle] in a most brotherly and friendly manner.'¹

On 27th August 1641, the eve of the anniversary of Newburn fight, the Scottish army was disbanded at Leith. Three regiments only, from among those which had remained in Scotland, were kept on foot. Two of them, under Monro and Cochrane, were quartered near Edinburgh. The third, consisting of six companies of the Orkney and Caithness under Lord Sinclair, was stationed at Aberdeen.² On 17th November, Leslie, now Earl of Leven, laid down his commission, and received the thanks of the Estates for the 'approvine fidelitie, worth, and abilitie' he had shown in his exercise of it.³

In the spring of 1642 the regiments of Monro, Sinclair, and Cochrane (now commanded by Lord Home) proceeded to Ireland to quell O'Neil's rebellion. On 7th

¹ *His Maiesties Passing*, etc.

² Turner, *Memoirs of his own Life and Times* (Lond., 1829), p. 17; *Cal. State Papers* (1641-43), *Domestic*, p. 101.

³ Balfour, *Annales of Scotland* (Edin., 1825), vol. iii. p. 163; *Acts of the Parliament of Scotland*, vol. v. p. 430.

May, Leven received the command-in-chief,¹ and landed in Ireland on 4th August with fresh regiments, among them the Earl of Eglinton's and, seemingly, the Teviotdale under Lord Lothian. The English Parliament had undertaken to pay the Scottish regiments in Ireland, but Sir James Turner, who was serving under Sinclair, complains that they 'fingered no pay the whole time I stayd in Ireland, except for three months.'² He refers probably to the three months which preceded Leven's arrival. For, less than three weeks after it, Charles raised the Standard at Nottingham, and the English Civil War commenced.

The progress of the English Civil War demonstrated Parliament's military inefficiency. To bring the Scottish army across the Tweed for the subjugation of the royalist North would menace the king in the Midlands, deprive him of his chief ports of communication with the Continent, diminish the area from which he could draw recruits, and, it was anticipated, bring the war to a speedy conclusion. On 27th June 1643, Parliament invited the assistance of the Scottish Estates.³ On 29th November the military alliance was completed: Scotland undertook to take the field with an army of eighteen thousand foot, two thousand horse, one thousand dragoons, and a train of artillery; the English Parliament promised to furnish £30,000 sterling a month for its maintenance.⁴

By the opening of 1644 Leven, who, on 26th August 1643, received the command-in-chief,⁵ had assembled twenty-one regiments of foot, nine bodies of horse, one

¹ The Commission is in Fraser, *Melvilles*, vol. iii. p. 168.

² Turner, *Memoirs*, p. 24.

³ *Acts*, etc., vol. vi. part i. p. 13.

⁴ Thurloe, *State Papers* (Lond., 1742), vol. i. p. 29. See *infra*, p. lxxv.

⁵ *Acts*, etc., vol. vi. part i. p. 59.

regiment of dragoons, and a powerful artillery-train.¹ On 19th January 1644, in bitter weather, he crossed the Tweed, and on 3rd February appeared before Newcastle, into which the Marquess of Newcastle had thrown himself a few hours before.² After lying for three weeks before the town, Leven marched up the north bank of the Tyne, masking Newcastle with the Mearns and Aberdeen, the Strathearn, Perthshire, Merse, Nithsdale and Annandale regiments, and so much of Sinclair's as had not already been left in garrison at Morpeth.³

On 28th February he crossed the Tyne, and occupied Sunderland on 4th March. The Marquess of Newcastle followed in cautious pursuit, and after inconclusive skirmishing at Boldon on 7th and 8th March withdrew to Durham. Leven followed him thither on 12th March, but, being unable to subsist his army in a district wasted by the enemy, fell back, and on the 16th captured South Shields fort, which guarded the mouth of the Tyne. Meanwhile, Montrose had joined the Marquess at Durham, and a more resolute effort was made to oppose the invader. On the 24th the Marquess offered battle at Hilton, or Boldon Hill, near Sunderland. After an indecisive engagement (24th-25th March), the Marquess again withdrew to Durham. There, on 12th April, he learnt of the fall of the royalist garrison at Selby, and threw himself into York on the 16th.⁴

Leven followed in hot but ineffectual pursuit. On 18th April he joined Sir Thomas Fairfax at Wetherby, and on the 22nd drew towards York. The city was closely besieged upon the arrival of Manchester, Cromwell, and

¹ Cf. Terry, *Life of Alexander Leslie*, p. 176 and p. xxiv, *infra*.

² Firth, *The Life of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle* (Lond., 1886), p. 348.

³ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 196.

⁴ Contemporary accounts of these operations are quoted in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 196 *et seq.*

the army of the Eastern Association on 3rd June. But the advance of Prince Rupert compelled the besiegers to suspend operations. Early on the morning of 1st July, the allies moved out to Long Marston, and on the 2nd gave battle to Rupert and Newcastle, who joined the Prince from York. The Scottish infantry contributed materially to the victory. But England showed no disposition to share the honours, and her ungenerous action, as Scotland regarded it, inflamed the disagreements which ultimately wrecked the alliance.¹ On 16th July York capitulated, and Leven withdrew to quarters round Leeds.

Meanwhile a supplementary army had been raised under the Earl of Callendar; for Montrose's activity in Northumberland imperilled Leven's communications. On 25th June Callendar marched from Scotland with a force of seven to ten thousand men.² He recaptured Morpeth, and crossing the Tyne at Newburn, seized Hartlepool and Stockton. On 27th July he occupied Gateshead and awaited Leven's arrival to invest Newcastle-upon-Tyne. On 7th August Leven broke his camp about Leeds, and on the 15th established his headquarters at Elswick, to the west of Newcastle. The town was straitly encompassed, but the stout defence of its citizens, led by their Mayor, Sir John Marley, delayed its fall until 19th October. Tynemouth surrendered on the 27th. With that event the campaign of 1644 concluded, and the Scottish army went into winter quarters in Northumberland and Durham.³

The war already had lasted two years, and its conclu-

¹ The battle and the controversy to which it gave rise are described in Terry, *op. cit.*, ch. vii.

² *Vide infra*, p. lvii.

³ Various contemporary accounts of the siege and capture of Newcastle are printed in Terry, *op. cit.*, ch. viii.

sion seemed indefinitely remote. Equally unsatisfactory to Scotland was her ally's failure to establish ecclesiastical uniformity. Four days after the fall of Newcastle the Committee of Both Kingdoms was urged 'to put that businesse to a period,' and attention was directed to 'the abundance and variety of Sectaries, Separatists, and Schismaticks,' whose existence was a 'great scandall of the Gospel and Professors thereof.'¹ It boded ill that the body of opinion against which Scotland protested controlled English politics, and in February 1645 achieved the creation of the New Model. Leven was requested to co-operate with Fairfax and the new army. But he was reluctant to leave the North of England, where he could watch Montrose. He was hampered also by lack of money, food, and transport. In June, however, he led his army southward. On the 12th he was at Doncaster, and had news of the victory at Naseby. Thence he proceeded to Nottingham and was invited to hold Charles in the West while the New Model operated below the Severn. The capitulation of Carlisle, on 28th June, enabled him to fulfil his orders with the less misgiving, now that the keys of the eastern and western routes into Scotland were in his hands.²

Leaving Nottingham on 2nd July 1645, the Scottish army crossed the Severn at Bewdley, took Canon Frome by assault, and on the 30th invested Hereford. But hardly had Leven drawn his lines round the city when Charles broke out of Wales. On 18th August he was at Doncaster. 'If the Scots give us any time,' wrote Lord Digby to Rupert from that place, 'we do then promise ourselves with confidence a good army suddenly.'³

¹ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 340.

² Warkworth, Newcastle, Carlisle, Thirlwall, Hartlepool, and Stockton were held by Scottish garrisons. Cf. Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 377.

³ *Cal. State Papers (1645-47), Domestic*, p. 71.

On 15th August, also, Montrose's victory at Kilsyth destroyed Scotland's army for home defence. David Leslie and a strong force of cavalry proceeded in all haste to Scotland, while Leven, abandoning the siege of Hereford,¹ drew back to Yorkshire.

The withdrawal of the Scottish army was regarded with displeasure in England. 'They have lost affection here,' writes Sir Robert Honeywood to Vane on 9th September, 'and will do more unless their armies engage more truly for the future, and their counsels and ours be more united, whereby they may gain the hearts of the people again, which are not lost, but are in suspense.'² Scotland, on her side, was straining at the alliance. Hope of ecclesiastical uniformity had vanished. Her army was ill-paid, its wants were inadequately furnished, and her obligations to England placed her at the mercy of Montrose.³ Her anxiety was somewhat allayed by David Leslie's victory at Philiphaugh, on 13th September. But it was not until 28th November, having forced the Trent at Muskham Bridge on the previous day, that Leven sat down to the siege of Newark.

The siege of Newark was still in progress when, on 5th May 1646, Charles rode into the Scottish camp at Southwell. In the desperate condition in which he stood, the king regarded Leven's army as a force which, judiciously humoured, might carry him back to his throne. The Scots on their part left him in no doubt of their willingness to act with him against the Sectaries, provided he could satisfy them regarding Presbyterian uniformity. At the king's bidding, Newark surrendered on 6th May.

¹ The date is proved by documents printed below to have been 5th September. *Vide Terry, op. cit.*, p. 376 n.

² *Cal. State Papers (1645-47), Domestic*, p. 127.

³ These views are urged by the Scottish Commissioners in London in a letter dated 29th September. It is printed in *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. vii. p. 619.

On the following day the Scottish army withdrew northwards, and on the 13th entered Newcastle with Charles in its charge. Abortive negotiations with the king and tedious financial negotiations with the Parliament followed. The former led to no conclusion satisfactory to Scotland. In January 1647 the accounts between the allies were adjusted. On 3rd February Charles was surrendered to Commissioners of the English Parliament, and a week or so later Leven crossed the Border. Upon its arrival in Scotland the army was almost entirely disbanded, excepting a force of six thousand infantry, twelve hundred horse, and two hundred dragoons, which was kept on foot in accordance with a resolution of the Estates on 29th January 1647.¹

Detestation of Cromwell and the ecclesiastical polity he stood for, attachment to the Monarchy whose existence in England it threatened, and Charles's tardy acceptance of Scotland's ecclesiastical ideals, directed her military activity after 1647. Hamilton and Callendar were defeated at Preston in 1648, and Cromwell, following his victory by a visit to Edinburgh, secured the disbanding of the Scottish army, excepting a small force of fifteen hundred men under Leven's command. Upon the execution of Charles in January 1649, the Estates summoned an army on behalf of his son. At Dunbar on 3rd September 1650, Cromwell destroyed it. Thereafter, until the Restoration, a native territorial army gave place to an English army of occupation.

Such, in outline, is the record of Scotland's military experience from the concentration of her forces at Duns in 1639 to her defeat at Dunbar in 1650.

The documents assembled here exclusively relate to the

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 672. The standing force represented new units formed and officered from the regiments lately on foot. See *infra*, p. ciii.

xx PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

campaigns of 1643-47, in other words, to the operations of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant. To that organisation the remainder of this Introduction is devoted.

The first step towards creating the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant was made on 28th July 1643, when the Estates, 'considering the danger imminent to the trew protestant religioun, his maiesties persoune, and peace of this Kingdome, be the multitude of papists in airmes in England and the occasiounes thairby geven not only to publict enemies abroad Bot also to disaffected persounes within this kingdome to labour so far as in them lyes To interrupt this happie peace injoyed within the same,' ordered three troops of horse and five companies of foot, a force 780 strong, to be raised under officers whom the Estates should appoint.¹ Three weeks later (18th August), a loan of £40,000 Scots (£3,333, 6s. 8d.) sterling was authorised for 'outriking' the force.² On 22nd August the Estates commissioned Sir John Brown of Fordel, Thomas Craig of Riccarton, and William Stewart to be Routmasters of the troops, with orders to rendezvous on the Links of Leith on the following 13th September, each Routmaster receiving £40 sterling 'in contentatione of thair levy money and furniture of horses and airmes,' 'pistolls of ane lairge boare,' steel caps, and broadswords.³ On 25th August Lord Sinclair received a commission as colonel of the five companies of foot. They were commissioned, like the troops of horse, for not less than five months from their rendezvous on the Links of Leith on 16th September, the Estates binding themselves to provide pikes, muskets, drums, colours, 'and all other necesseres.'⁴

Other and more general machinery already had been

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 20.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 45.

² *Ibid.*, p. 45.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 47.

put in motion. Until the institution of a standing army after the Restoration, military service was exigible from the barons, freeholders, and royal burghs as a condition of their tenure. Upon receipt of the Crown's writ its vassals were bound to present themselves in arms at the appointed rendezvous with their retainers. In times of national peril, also, an obligation to military service rested upon the entire male population between the ages of sixteen and sixty. The period of service usually was restricted to forty days; the poorer lieges being exempt on occasion from serving beyond the Borders. Hence, on 18th August 1643, the Estates made order that fencible persons of all ranks and degrees between the ages of sixteen and sixty should present themselves, within forty-eight hours of publishing the proclamation, at the rendezvous of their several counties, equipped with forty days' provision, ammunition, arms, tents, and other warlike furniture, the horsemen with pistols, broadswords, and steel caps, or failing them, 'jackes or secreites,¹ lances, and steill bonnettes'; the infantry with musket or pike and sword, or failing them, with halberds, Lochaber axes, or Jedburgh staves, and swords.² A later Act (6th March 1645) imposed a penalty of £20 Scots (£1, 13s. 4d. sterling) upon every person who mustered without a musket, if possessed of the means to purchase one, and a fine of ten merks if negligently unprovided with a pike. In cases where 'nather yeoman nor servant' could purchase the prescribed arms, the Act ordered their 'maister or heritour' to provide them, under the same penalties. The local War Committees were bidden to store powder, match, and ball at the rate of 2 lb. of powder and 4 lb. of match and ball for every fencible person

¹ A secret was defensive armour worn under the outer clothing.

² *Acts*, p. 43.

in the shire, and to procure 'ane able and expert souldier' to drill the local levies.¹

On 26th August 1643 the Estates nominated upwards of seventy nobles and lairds throughout the shires, with power 'to choyse thair awin Colonelles and wnder officeres.' Shire Committees of War also were appointed, and were directed to meet at least once a week at the head burgh, to admit to their deliberations the local nobles and lairds nominated as colonels by the Estates, and other well-affected persons; to make lists of all fencible persons between the ages sixteen and sixty, and to draft them into companies and regiments; to provide their local companies with arms, colours and drums, and the Rout-masters with trumpeters and cornets; to see that every company drilled once a week and every regiment once a month; to appoint a secure place for a magazine of arms and ammunition; and to correspond with the Committee of Estates at Edinburgh. Royal Burghs were permitted to nominate the under officers of their levies, and to drill the latter independently until the summons came to active service.² On the same date (26th August 1644) Parliament appointed a large body to act as a Committee for war, with power to nominate members to accompany the army and to correspond with the rest of the Committee at Edinburgh.³ On the same date, also, the Estates appointed Leven Lord General, and recommended the Committee to draft his commission.⁴

On 29th November 1643, therefore, the Committee was able to make a definitive treaty with the English Parliament regarding the composition and service of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant. The agreement

¹ *Acts*, p. 371. An Act of 4th January 1644 lays upon every shire the duty to provide a specified amount of arms and ammunition, in view of the fact that Leven's army has withdrawn 'a grit number of Armes and Amunition furth of the cuntrey.'—*Acts*, p. 62.

² *Acts*, p. 51.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 57.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 59. The commission is not extant.

stipulated that it should consist of 18,000 foot, 2000 horse, and 1000 dragoons, with a suitable train of artillery; that it should rendezvous upon the Border completely armed, equipped, and victualled for forty days; that the appointment of its commander should be in the hands of the Estates; that the cost of levying, arming, and bringing it together should be borne meantime by Scotland, and should be discharged by England upon the conclusion of peace; that a monthly sum of £30,000 sterling should be provided by England for its maintenance; that £100,000 sterling should be advanced forthwith, and that Scotland's credit should be pledged jointly for raising it; that the allies should not make a separate peace; and that the Scottish army should be employed in England only for purposes declared in the Solemn League and Covenant. The English Parliament pledged itself to detail eight men-of-war for the defence of the Scottish coast.¹

In accordance with the treaty of 29th November 1643, The Regiments of 1643-47. the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant entered England under Leven in January 1644. In June 1644 the military situation demanded a supplementary force under the Earl of Callendar. Military events were confined to the years 1644 and 1645, the important operations being the campaign of 1644 in Northumberland and Durham (which included the capture of Hartlepool and Sunderland and the battle of Boldon Hill), the siege of York, the battle of Marston Moor, and the fall of Newcastle; and, in 1645, the sieges of Hereford, Newark, and Carlisle.

Leven's army in January 1644 consisted of twenty-one territorial regiments of foot, nine bodies of horse, one regiment of dragoons, and the artillery train. Rushworth² prints a list of the regiments and their principal officers, which is complete and generally accurate. Corrected and amplified it furnishes the following table:—

¹ *Acts*, p. 153.

² *Historical Collections*, vol. v. p. 604.

REGIMENTS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN
LEAGUE AND COVENANT. JANUARY 1644.

The Earl of Leven ¹—General.
 Lieutenant-General of the Foot—William Baillie of Lethem.¹
 Major-General of the Horse—David Leslie.¹
 General of the Artillery—Sir Alexander Hamilton.¹

Treasurer and Commissary-General—
 Sir Adam Hepburn of Humbie.
 Quartermaster-General—Ludovick
 Leslie.¹

REGIMENTS OF FOOT

TERRITORIAL UNIT	COLONELS	LIEUT.-COLONELS	MAJORS
Kyle and Carrick. Galloway.	Earl of Cassillis. William Stewart. ¹	John Kennedy. John Gordon.	Archibald Houston. ¹ Alexander Agnew. ¹
Fife.	Earl of Crawford-Lindsay. Sir Patrick Hepburn.	Thomas Moffat. ¹ William Home. ¹	Mungo Murray. ¹ Robert Hepburn. ¹
East Lothian. Strathearn.	Lord Coupar. Earl of Loudoun.	John Browne. ¹ Robert Home. ¹	George Browne. ¹ John Haldane. ¹
Loudoun-Glasgow. Midlothian.	Lord Maitland. Sir David Home.	Colin Pitscottie. ¹ George Home. ¹	John Hay. ¹ Lumsdale. ¹
The Merse. Stirlingshire. Tweeddale.	Lord Livingston. Earl of Buccleuch.	Andrew Bruce. ¹ Walter Scott. ¹	Alexander Livingston. ¹ Thomas Moffat. ¹
Edinburgh. Fife. Clydesdale.	James Rae. Earl of Dunfermline. Sir Alexander Hamilton. ¹	Andrew Melville. ¹ Robert Halsall. ¹ William Carmichael. ¹	Thomas Logan. ¹ David Finnie. ¹ Walter Lindsay. ¹

¹ According to Rushworth these officers already had experience of Continental warfare.

Perthshire.	Lord Murray of Gask. ²	Lachlan Ross. ¹	Duncan Campbell. ¹
Teviotdale.	Earl of Lothian.	Patrick Leslie. ¹	Sir George Douglas. ¹
Nithsdale and Annandale.	Douglas of Kilhead.	John Hogg. ¹	Thomas Macburnie. ¹
Angus.	Viscount Dudhope.	Bonar. ¹	William Scrimgeour.
Linlithgow and Tweeddale.	Master of Yester.	Johnston. ¹	William Hamilton.
The Mearns and Aberdeen.	Earl Marischal.	Sir James Wood. ¹	Andrew Leslie.
The Ministers' Regiment.	Arthur Erskine.	James Bryson ¹	John Leslie. ¹
The Levied, or College of Justice, Regiment.	Lord Sinclair.	James Somerville. ¹	Sir James Turner. ¹

REGIMENTS OF HORSE

	COLONELS	LIEUT.-COLONELS	MAJORS
The Earl of Leven. ¹		James Ballantyne. ¹	Sir Robert Adair. ¹
Major-General David Leslie. ¹		Sir John Brown. ¹	Thomas Craig.
Earl of Eglinton.		Robert Montgomerie. ¹	John Montgomerie. ¹
Lord Kirkcudbright.		James Mercer of Aldie.	Alexander Crook.
Earl of Dalhousie.		Innes. ¹	Blair. ¹
Earl of Balcarres.		Alexander Strachan.	Alexander Home. ¹
Michael Weldon.		Alexander Home. ¹	
Lord Gordon's Troop.			Ogilvie.
Marquess of Argyll's Troop.			

DRAGOONS

Colonel Hugh Fraser. ¹	Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Crawford. ¹	Major John Monro. ¹
-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------

¹ According to Rushworth these officers already had experience of Continental warfare.
² Succeeded his father later in the year as Earl of Tullibardine.

THE ANGUS REGIMENT ¹

COLONEL

1644 Viscount Dudhope ²
Sir William Baillie

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Bonar

MAJOR

1644 William Scrimgeour
Thomas Moffat

CAPTAIN

1644 William Ferguson
John Erskine
James Halyburton
James Hepburn
1645 Panter

LIEUTENANT

1644 James Small
George Ogilvie
James Hepburn
1645 Strachan
1646 John Guthrie

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Patriek Eyre [Air]
Arbuthnot
William Cobban

ENSIGN

1644 William Lyell
James Murray
1645 Robert Stratton [Straiton]
George Holmes

CHAPLAIN

1644 Arthur Granger
James Gardiner
1646 John Robertson

SCRIVENER

1644 Wm. Cobban
Laurenee Dundas

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644 ; Hereford, 1645.

¹ The regimental lists are compiled mainly from the accounts here printed, the muster roll of the Scots Army on 17th January 1646 (*State Papers, Military, Charles I.*, vol. ii.), and a collection of regimental receipts for 1643-47 in the custody of the present writer.

² Sir James Scrimgeour, 2nd Viscount. Died of wounds received at Marston Moor.

THE CLYDESDALE REGIMENT

COLONEL

- 1644 General Sir Alexander
Hamilton ¹
James Lindsay, of Bell-
stanes ²

MAJOR

- 1644 Walter Lindsay
Sir James Maxwell ³

LIEUTENANT

- 1644 William Galbraith
John Hamilton
John Limeburner
Richard Baillie
W. Kennedy
Anderson
Walter Reid
John Maxwell
Porterfield
J. Carmichael
Thomas Hamilton
Walter Hamilton
Ninian English
1645 Rythart Baillie
James Hamilton

ENSIGN

- 1645 John Scott
Thomas Blair

CHAPLAIN

- 1645 Alexander Foster

LT.-COLONEL

- 1644 William Carmichael
William Lindsay
Andrew Leslie

CAPTAIN

- 1644 John Carmichael
John Hamilton ⁴
George Porterfield
Walter Hamilton
James Borthwick
John Bannatyne
John Moore
William Galbraith
Sir James Maxwell
Thomas Hamilton
1645 James Tweedie
John Limeburner
Walter Reid
William Barclay

QUARTERMASTER

- 1644 John Kinneir ⁵
Thomas Wilson
John Cunningham
1645 Alexander Foster
Thomas Blair

SURGEON

- 1644 Walter Ross

SCRIVENER

- 1644 Thomas Moncur
Thomas Wilson

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York, Newcastle, 1644; and against Montrose in 1645.⁶

¹ General of the Artillery.

² Governor of Berwick. Deceased by 4th February 1646. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 605.

³ Taken prisoner at Newcastle in August 1644.

⁴ Killed at the storming of Newcastle, 19th October 1644.

⁵ Deceased in January 1645.

⁶ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 486; Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.

THE EAST LOTHIAN REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Sir Patrick Hepburn of Wauchton	1644	William Home ²
1646	Sir Adam Hepburn, of Humbie ¹	1645	Claud Hamilton
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1644	Robert Hepburn ² Patrick Hepburn	1644	Walter Hepburn John Home ² Robert Kerr
1645	George Wauchope	1645	George Hepburn George Pringle James Halyburton Robert Waddell [Weddel]
LIEUTENANT		1646	Alexander Bruce John Sinclair
1644	George Pringle John Home Robert Richardson David Drummond		
1645	John Balmain Richard Richardson Sydeserfe	QUARTERMASTER	
1646	Archibald Elliot George Hepburn John Acheson Alexander Glass Congleton	1644	Robert Hepburn
		1645	Robert Wallace Alexander Glass
ENSIGN		CHAPLAIN	
1644	Thomas Kerr William Adamson	1644	David Robertson John Hamilton
1645	William Browne William Tait John Home Patrick Milne William Cairns	1645	Andrew Ballantyne John Robertson Thomas Hepburn John Lauder John Courtney
1646	Robert Livingstone	1646	Archibald Douglas Alexander Davidson Andrew Wood Andrew Magee

SURGEON

1644 Walter Ross

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle, 1644.³

¹ Commissary-General. Senator of the College of Justice.

² These three officers are mentioned in the accounts of the regiment as dead in November 1644. Presumably they had been killed at the storming of Newcastle.

³ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 71.

THE EDINBURGH REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 James Rae

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Andrew Melville [Mylne]

MAJOR

1644 Thomas Logan
1645 Robert Logan

CAPTAIN

1644 James Cunningham
James Fairbairn
Adam Rae
George Melville
Nathaniel Forbes
Alexander Stirling
Patrick Bogue (Boge)
(Boog)
1645 John Logan
William Ramsay

LIEUTENANT

1644 Henderson
Patrick Lindsay
Alexander Irvine
1645 John Mackmath
Andrew Lauder
Farquharson [Fergusone]
Lassie [*sic*] Hanson ¹
1646 John Abercromby

ENSIGN

1644 Cornwall
1645 Robert Bruce
Robert Kerr
1646 John Mackmath
William Newton

QUARTERMASTER

1644 James Cockburn

CHAPLAIN

1645 Thomas Garvin
George Leslie
1646 Andrew Faithful [Fairful]
John Oswald

1645 Andrew Penicuik

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Carlisle, 1645.

¹ Deceased in February 1645.

THE FIFESHIRE REGIMENT (DUNFERMLINE'S)

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Dunfermline ¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Robert Halsall [Halswell, Halsalm, Halsen]

MAJOR

1644 David Finnie [Phine]

CAPTAIN

1644 John Logan
 Robert Seaton
 David Lundie
 James Clark
 Andrew Arnott
 Andrew Calvin
 William Cockburn ²
 Monteith ²

1645 David Law
 James King
 George Brown
 James Colvill
 David Potter

LIEUTENANT

1644 Hugh Brown
 James Colvin
 Henry Neville
 John Cockburn
 Hugh Barclay
 William Paton

1645 John Law
 Patrick Thompson

QUARTERMASTER

1644 James King
 Patrick Thompson

1645 Laurence Thompson

ENSIGN

1644 James Boswell
 John Elder

1645 Robert Bruce
 Robert Potter ³
 Henry Aikman
 John Bruce

CHAPLAIN

1645 Andrew Donaldson
 Henry Wilkie

1646 James Wilson
 William Oliphant

SCRIVENER

1644 David Ferrie

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Carlisle, 1645.

¹ Charles, 2nd Earl; d. 1672.

² Deceased in January 1645.

³ Deceased in December 1644.

THE FIFESHIRE REGIMENT (CRAWFORD-
LINDSAY'S)

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Crawford-
Lindsay¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Thomas Moffatt
John Hamilton

MAJOR

1644 Mungo Murray²

CAPTAIN

1644 James Winchester
James Mathieson
Walter Preston
John Moncreif
Patrick English³

LIEUTENANT

1644 Andrew Arnot
Christian Cowgall
William Fowler
John Lauder

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Hugh Baillie

ENSIGN

1644 John Halkerstone
Patrick Trail

CHAPLAIN

1644 James Bruce
Robert Blair

SCRIVENER

1644 Gavin Marshall
David Ferrie

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644.

¹ John, 17th Earl of Crawford; Earl of Lindsay; d. 1678.

² See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index, *sub voce* Murray, Major Mungo.

³ Killed at the storming of Newcastle, 19th October 1644.

THE GALLOWAY REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	William Stewart ¹	1644	John Gordon
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1644	Alexander Agnew ² John Gordon	1644	John Gordon Alexander Agnew William Gordon James Stewart
LIEUTENANT		1645	Alexander Gilpatrick Glendinning
1644	James Maclellan Robert Gordon John Biker John Hare	QUARTERMASTER	
1645	Alexander Gordon	1644	Robert Stewart Robert Kerr
ENSIGN		CHAPLAIN	
1644	Alexander Gilpatrick Glendinning	1645	Thomas Wylie Hugh Henderson John Macmillan

The regiment was engaged at the capture of South Shields Fort and at the siege of Newcastle, 1644; and against Montrose in 1645.³

¹ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index, *sub voce* Stewart, Colonel William.

² Killed at Corbridge in February 1644.

³ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 487; Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.

THE KYLE AND CARRICK REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Cassillis ¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 John Kennedy

MAJOR

1644 Archibald Houston ²

CAPTAIN

1644 David Home
 David Kennedy
 Walter Dunbar
 John Cunningham
 Thomas Kennedy
 1646 William Wallace

LIEUTENANT

1644 John Mitchell
 Hugh Crawford
 John Kennedy
 1645 John Campbell

ENSIGN

1644 John Taylor
 Robert Chambers
 1645 James Campbell

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Young

SCRIVENER

1644 Gilbert Neilson

CHAPLAIN

1645 Patrick Colville

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; and also at Alford.³

¹ John, 6th Earl; d. 1668.² See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 469.³ Died September 1646.

THE LEVIED REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Lord Sinclair ¹

MAJOR

1644 Sir James Turner ³

LIEUTENANT

1644 James Sinclair

1646 William Cranston
 David Livingstone
 Adam Huntly
 William Menteith
 Hugh Mackintosh
 John Stewart
 Adam Coutts
 Thomas Christie
 Francis Sinclair
 Angus Mackintosh

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Cockburn

1645 John Melville

CHAPLAIN

1645 Francis Cockburn
 James Simpson

SCRIVENER

1644 Hugh Gavin

LT.-COLONEL

1644 James Somerville ²

1645 Sinclair

CAPTAIN

1644 Patrick Sinclair ⁴
 David Chermiside
 Patrick Gray

1645 Hamilton
 John Tait

1646 Henry Sinclair
 William Innes
 Thomas Innes
 Lawrence Lundie
 James Crawford
 Patrick Hardie
 William Thompson

ENSIGN

1644 Robert Dundas

1646 Hugh Mowatt
 Magnus Mowatt
 James Spence
 John Gordon
 John Bell
 William Johnston
 James Forbes
 George Slowkete

SURGEON

1645 William Metcalfe

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Newcastle, 1644; Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1646 it numbered 10 companies=403 rank and file, and 33 sick. It is also described as the College of Justice Regiment, being raised by the Senators of the College of Justice. It was recruited largely in

¹ John St. Clair of Herdmanston; d. 1666.

² Capitulated Morpeth to Montrose in May 1644.

³ Author of the well-known *Memoirs*.

⁴ Killed at the storming of Newcastle, 19th October 1644.

Edinburgh, and was composed of 'wrytter-prentices and servants, with many trads-youths.'¹ Sinclair took over the command from Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie, a Senator of the College of Justice. The nucleus of the regiment, presumably, was the five companies ordered to be levied on 28th July 1643, of which Sinclair was appointed colonel.

THE LINLITHGOW AND TWEEDDALE REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Master of Yester ²	1644	Johnston
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1644	William Hamilton	1644	Andrew Hay
	William Lyell ³		Alexander Hay
1646	Alexander Dickson		Dundas
		1645	William Johnston
			James Easton
			Robert Murray
		1646	Edmund Hay
LIEUTENANT		QUARTERMASTER	
1645	Samuel Waugh	1644	John Kerr
	John Brown		Robert M'Cric [McKray]
ENSIGN		CHAPLAIN	
1644	Thomas Tweedie	1645	Patrick Fleming
1645	Ambrose Johnston		James Simpson
	Archibald Tweedie	1646	John Hay
	Andrew Hay		
SCRIVENER			
1644	Robert M'Cric		
	William Scott		
1645	John M'Rae		

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor⁴ and at Newcastle, 1644.

¹ See *Memorie of the Somervilles*, vol. ii. p. 275, and Sir James Turner's *Memoirs*.

² John, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquess of Tweeddale; d. 1697.

³ On the Committee of War for Berwickshire, 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 813.

⁴ On the authority of a MS. Memorial by the Marquess, quoted in *The Scots Peerage*, vol. viii. p. 452, note.

THE LOUDOUN-GLASGOW REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Earl of Loudoun ¹	1644	Robert Home
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1644	John Haldane [Halden] ²	1644	William Home
1645	Alexander Dickson		John Campbell
		1645	William Wallace
			Alexander Dickson ³
			James Crawford
		1646	Sanders Dickson
QUARTERMASTER		ENSIGN	
1644	Alexander Kerr [Kaa]	1644	Alexander Lockhart
1645	Hugh Harper		John Campbell
			James Blair
			John M'Cri
		1645	Thomas Blair
			Hugh Harper
LIEUTENANT		SCRIVENER	
1644	Alan Cathcart	1645	Hugh Harper
	John Colquhoun		
	John Dalrymple		
	James Crawford		
	Walter Colquhoun		
1645	Alexander Lockhart		
	John Campbell		
	Peter Sharp		

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of York and Newcastle, and at Marston Moor, 1644. It returned to Scotland in March 1645, and was broken up on the following 15th August.⁴

¹ John, 1st Earl; d. 1663.

² A Lieut.-Colonel in January 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

³ Town-Major of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1645.

⁴ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 547.

THE MEARNS AND ABERDEEN REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 The Earl Marischal ¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Sir James Wood

MAJOR

1644 Andrew Leslie
William Graham

CAPTAIN

1644 John Forbes
George Keith
Robert Martin
John Strachan
1645 Thomas Davidson
1646 Adam Sutherland
William Hay
Blackhall
William Keith
James Forbes

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Alexander Wood

LIEUTENANT

1644 Alexander Wood
James Forbes
1645 William Murray
James Allardyce
Robert Wood
1646 Alexander Martin
Thomas Leslie
Alexander Russell
Alexander Keith
Robert Keith
David Reade
James Wood

ENSIGN

1644 James Douglas
1645 Alexander Russell
John Keith
1646 William Arbuthnot
John Balfour
Patrick Mitchell
William Collie
Henry Johnston
Gustavus Leslie
William Keith
John Strachan
John Ross

CHAPLAIN

1644 Andrew Melville
1645 George Sharp
Robert Shem

SURGEON

1645 Nehemiah Tough

SCRIVENER

1644 Henry Johnston

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Newcastle, 1644; Hereford, Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it consisted of 10 companies=450 rank and file and 36 sick.

¹ William, 7th Earl; d. 1671.

THE MERSE REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Sir David Home of
Wedderburn

LT.-COLONEL

1644 George Home

MAJOR

1644 Lumsdale
Archibald Douglas
Pringle
1646 Dalgetty (Dugette)

CAPTAIN

1644 Harry Carmichael
Hugh Dunbar
George Nisbet
Patrick Home
Thomas Crow
1646 Thomas Home of Castle-
daw
Douglas
Alexander Home
Robert Dickson
James Home

LIEUTENANT

1644 Robert Corsar
1646 Robert Gilburne
Patrick Home
Thomas Halyburton
Andrew Turnbull
Thomas Bowdon
Robert Taylor
William Cranston
William Dickson

ENSIGN

1644 William Home
Robert Home
1645 John Home
1646 William Hepburn
Robert Inderwick
Patrick Home
Alexander Browne
George Home
John Dickson

QUARTERMASTER

1644 John Simpson

CHAPLAIN

1644 John Home
1645 Samuel Douglas
Patrick Home
Patrick Watt

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Newcastle, 1644; Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1645 it numbered 10 companies=502 rank and file and 5 sick.

THE MIDLOTHIAN REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Viscount Maitland ¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Colin Pitscottie ²

MAJOR

1644 John Hay
George Winraham
Browne

CAPTAIN

1644 Patrick Fowlis
Alexander Inglis of
Inglistoun
James Baillic
David Fowlis
1646 John Towers ³
Ludovick Maitland ³
Francis Wauchope ³
John Fowler ³

LIEUTENANT

1644 William Hogg
1646 Ninian Hamilton ³
Adam Strudgeon ³
Patrick Ramsay ³

QUARTERMASTER

1644 William Hall

ENSIGN

1644 Patrick Lamb
1646 George Primrose ³
William Blair ³
Philip Nisbet ³

SCRIVENER

1644 Patrick Spence

The regiment was engaged at the siege of York and Marston Moor, 1644.

¹ John, 2nd Earl and 1st Duke of Lauderdale; d. 1682.

² His name is mentioned for conspicuous bravery at Marston Moor. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 277; *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

³ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 537.

THE MINISTERS' REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Sir Arthur Erskine of
Scotsraig

LT.-COLONEL

1644 James Bryson ¹
1645 James Lundie
John Leslie

MAJOR

1644 John Leslie
James Lundie
1645 Thomas Macdougall
(M'Dowell)

CAPTAIN

1645 David Law
James Law
John Tait ²
1646 Arthur Finlay

LIEUTENANT

1644 James Cordie
George Nisbet
John Moncreiff
Purves
David Taylor
1646 George Taylor
William Craw
George Tait

ENSIGN

1644 William Craw
1645 David Taylor
Thomas Blair
1646 James Bell
Adam Nisbet
John English
John Sceoch

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Alexander Morrison

CHAPLAIN

1645 Andrew Duncanson
John Maxwell
William Maxwell

SCRIVENER

1644 James Dennistone

SURGEON

1645 John Buchanan

The regiment was engaged at the siege of York and Marston Moor, 1644; Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered 5 companies=256 rank and file. The regiment was raised by the exertions of the ministers.

¹ Killed at Marston Moor.

² Deceased by September 1646.

THE NITHSDALE AND ANNANDALE REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	William Douglas of Kil- head ¹	1644	John Hogg
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1644	Thomas Macburnie ²	1644	William Douglas William Gordon Richard Johnston
LIEUTENANT		1645	J. Kirkpatrick Leslie
1644	Thomas Howie Alexander Johnston	ENSIGN	
1645	John Vass	1644	Robert Cunningham
QUARTERMASTER		CHAPLAIN	
1644	Richard Harris Robert Howie Thomas Howie	1644	Alexander Macgowan Alexander Smith
1645	Ferdinando Home	1646	John Lauderdale James Maxwell

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of York and Newcastle, and at Marston Moor, 1644.

¹ Governor of Carlisle. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index.

² On the Committee of War for Dumfriesshire.—*Ibid.*, p. 815.

THE PERTHSHIRE REGIMENT

	COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL
1644	Lord Murray of Gask ¹	1644	Lachlan Roffe (Roughe)
	MAJOR		CAPTAIN
1644	Duncan Campbell	1644	Mungo Haldane
1645	William Murray		William Murray
			John Fleming
	LIEUTENANT		Alexander Campbell
1644	Andrew Crawford		Thomas Stewart
	John Paterson		John Drummond
	Andrew Drummond	1645	David Drummond
1645	John Hepburn		Gavin Drummond
	Patrick Murray	1646	James Drummond
1646	Robert Stewart		James Murray
	Patrick M'Kewr		Andrew Drummond
	John Paterson		Walter Ross
	George Finbairne		Adam Sutherland
	Patrick Carnie		QUARTERMASTER
	David Reed	1644	John Drummond
	Andrew Trafford		Stalker
	ENSIGN		CHAPLAIN
1644	Hugh Murray	1644	Archibald Reid
1645	James Drummond		David Drummond
1646	William Comrie		Colin Campbell
	Henry Murray		Robert Campbell
	William Fleming		James Graham
	David Drummond		
	William Drummond		SCRIVENER
	John Rosse	1646	James Drummond
	Duncan Murray		
	Patrick Gibson		
			SURGEON
			1644 David Murray

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle, 1644; Newark and Hereford, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1646 it numbered 9 companies=482 rank and file.

¹ James, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine; d. 1670.

THE STIRLINGSHIRE REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Lord Livingston ¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Andrew Bruce ²

MAJOR

1644 Livingston

1645 Alexander

CAPTAIN

1644 James Livingston

William Bruce

1645 David Muschett

1646 Norman Livingston

Alexander Livingston

William Browne

Hugh Maxwell

Sir James Livingston

LIEUTENANT

1645 Robert Russell

John Doig

1646 John Ewing

John Livingston

Thomas Peebles

David Livingston

Patrick Livingston

Norman Blaker

ENSIGN

1644 Robert Russell

Norman Livingston

John Buchanan

1645 Thomas Peebles (Poi-
bils)

Thomas Cambie

Robert White

1646 Thomas Graham

William Maclehose

John Moorhead

George Muschett

John Donaldson

William M'Kie (Mungie)

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Nicol Hunter

1645 Robert Russell

CHAPLAIN

1645 John Knox

SURGEON

1645 John Buchanan

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1646 it numbered 8 companies=230 rank and file, 14 sick.

¹ George, 3rd Earl of Linlithgow; d. 1690.

² On the Committee of War for Clackmannan, 1643.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 54.

THE STRATHEARN REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Lord Coupar ¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 John Browne
1645 William Lumsden

MAJOR

1644 George Browne
1645 Elphinstone

CAPTAIN

1644 Smith
1645 David Little
Drummond
Andrew Rollock
Patrick Blair

LIEUTENANT

1644 John Goodfellow
George Thompson
George Browne
Andrew Rigg
James Mercer
George Campbell
Williamson
1645 John Simpson

ENSIGN

1644 Millar
John Simpson
1645 William Drummond

CHAPLAIN

1644 Robert Malcolm
1645 James Campbell
William Bell

QUARTERMASTER

1644 James Small
Henry Vincent
1645 William Clark

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; at Philiphaugh, 1645.²

¹ James Elphinstone, 1st Baron; d. 1669.

² *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. pp. 486, 687; Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.

THE TEVIOTDALE REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Lothian ¹

MAJOR

1644 Sir George Douglas

1645 Archibald Douglas
Riddell

1646 Abernethy

LIEUTENANT

1645 Robert Kerr

QUARTERMASTER

1644 James Browne
Andrew Kerr ³

1645 James Borthwick

SURGEON

1644 James Halswell

1645 David Douglas

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Patrick Leslie ²
[Sir George] Douglas
Scott

1646 Archibald Douglas

CAPTAIN

1644 Andrew Hay

1645 William Borthwick

1646 William Douglas

ENSIGN

1644 Robert Kerr

1645 William Browne

1646 James Browne

CHAPLAIN

1644 James Ker

1645 Thomas Wilkie
John Douglas1646 John Langlands
Robert Knox

SCRIVENER

1646 Alexander Annandale

The regiment came from Ireland,⁴ and was engaged at the siege of Hereford, 1645.

¹ William, 3rd Earl; d. 1675.

² Wounded at the Battle of Boldon Hill, 24th March 1644. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 209.

³ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 350.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 471.

THE TWEEDDALE REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Earl of Buccleuch ¹	1644	Walter Scott
1645	Walter Scott	1645	Kerr
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1644	Thomas Moffatt ²	1645	John Scott
1645	John Burne		Andrew Scott
			Alexander Sampson
			William Scott
			Walter Scott
LIEUTENANT		ENSIGN	
1644	Adam Boyd	1644	John Kerr
	Mungo Murray		Thomas Kerr
	David Moore	1645	John Veitch
	William Scott		Robert Boston
	Andrew Rollock		Hempseed
	Alexander Sampson		
1645	Andrew Auchterlonie		
	Hunter		
	John Ker		
QUARTERMASTER		CHAPLAIN	
1644	Alexander Sampson	1644	William Wilkie
	Robert Lauder [Lowther]	1646	John Knox
			David Fletcher
			Andrew Duncanson
			John Coult
SURGEON			
1646	Nehemiah Tough		

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Hereford, 1645.

THE CAVALRY

The cavalry of Leven's army consisted of nine bodies, of which seven were raised in accordance with an order of the Estates on 26th November 1643. It directed troops already under levy in the shires, but as yet un-

¹ Francis, 2nd Earl; d. 1651.

² Killed at Newcastle, 19th October 1644.—*Acts*, vol. vi, part i. p. 351.

formed and without colonels, to be formed into seven regiments, each of eight troops of sixty troopers, under the command of Leven, David Leslie, the Earl of Eglinton, the Earl of Dalhousie, George, Lord Gordon, Lord Kirkcudbright, and the Earl of Balcarres.¹ An eighth regiment was commanded by Michael Weldon. The Marquess of Argyll was attended by a troop. A dragoon regiment under Colonel Hugh Fraser completed Leven's cavalry force.²

THE MARQUESS OF ARGYLL'S TROOP

COLONEL

1644 Marquess of Argyll³

ROUTMASTER

1644 Archibald Campbell

CORNET

1644 David Moore

CAPTAIN

1645 Campbell

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Alexander Douglas

The troop was raised in accordance with an Act of the Estates of 6th January 1644, which declared that, since Argyll accompanied the army as President of the Committee of Estates, it was fitting he should be attended by 'some companies of horse.' The Estates therefore invited volunteers equipped with arms and horses, undertaking to pay them at the customary rates and to provide the pay of foot soldiers to their footmen, if the latter were equipped with 'snap gunnes [flintlocks] and suordis.'⁴ The troop appears to have been quartered in Perthshire in April 1644.⁵

¹ The Act, which also specified the composition of the seven regiments, is printed in Spalding's *Memorialls*, vol. ii. pp. 293-94.

² Dragoons actually were mounted infantry.

³ Archibald, 1st Marquess; d. 1661.

⁴ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 65.

⁵ See *Ibid.*, p. 84.

THE EARL OF BALCARRES'S REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Earl of Balcarres ¹	1644	Alexander Strachan
MAJOR		QUARTERMASTER	
1644	Alexander Home	1644	Andrew Lundie
	Patrick Scougall		William Alexander
1646	Patrick Blair ²	1646	Andrew Clark
			William Davie
			William Law
			Thomas Lindsay
			John Baird
			George Kenzie
1646	William Ayton (Aitton)		Alexander Cadell
	William Goulburn		Henry Mitchell
	John Lindsay		Thomas Fyfe
	William Scott of Ardross		David Clark
	John Home		Robert Elliot (Elet)
	Sir William Murray		
	Robert Lindsay	LIEUTENANT	
		1646	James Bonar
			Robert Arbuthnot
			James Home
1646	John Fuller		Patrick Crowe (Crooe)
	David Fairfull		Robert Monteith
	David Leslie		John Nicolson
	Patrick Gray		Daniel Lauder
	Patrick Lindsay		Robert Hamilton
	John Russell		Samuel Lauder
	James Craw	ROUTMASTER	
	John Lindsay	1646	William Cockburn
	John Maklurg		John Lindsay
			William Scott of Ardross
			John Home
			Sir William Murray
			Robert Lindsay
CHAPLAIN			
1646	George Hamilton		
	William Livingstone		

The regiment consisted of four troops from Fifeshire, four troops (200 horse) from Kincardine and Marischal's

¹ Alexander, 1st Earl; d. 1659.

² Mentioned as a Lieut.-Colonel in January 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

part of Aberdeen, and twenty horse from Forfar. Two additional troops were to be levied. The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, 1644. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered nine troops=385 rank and file.

THE EARL OF DALHOUSIE'S REGIMENT

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Earl of Dalhousie ¹	1644 Innes ²
MAJOR	
1644 Blair ³	CAPTAIN
1645 James Bickerton	1644 John Hall
	1645 J. Shaw
ROUTMASTER	Thomas Hamilton
1644 Thomas Hamilton	1646 George Hepburn ⁴
Sir William Bruce	
1645 George Hepburn ⁴	
Bonhard	LIEUTENANT
Home	1644 William Home
John Cranston	James Baillie
James Bickerton	1646 George Cranston
QUARTERMASTER	
1644 Wishart	CORNET
Alexander Watson	1645 Gilbert Joicy [Jowsie]
James Smith	Robert Bruce
Joyce	Douglas
George Garden	Umphra Colquhoun
1645 Andrew Conqueror	James Douglas
James Dennistone	
1646 Cranston	'AGITANT'
Home	1644 Robert Elliot
John Craig	

The regiment consisted of two ⁵ Berwickshire troops, two from Haddingtonshire, two from Edinburghshire, one from Stirlingshire under Sir William Bruce, and one

¹ William, 1st Earl; d. 1672.

² A Lieut.-Colonel John Innes is mentioned in January 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

³ See *Ibid.*, p. 673.

⁴ Deceased in November 1646.

⁵ One lacking.—Thurloe, vol. i. p. 32.

1 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

from Linlithgow. Presumably the regiment returned to Scotland with David Leslie after the battle of Kilsyth.¹ It was present with him at Philiphaugh on 13th September 1645² and was ordered to Aberdeenshire on 16th December 1645.³ At a muster of the regiment on the Links of Leith on that date it was reduced to 324 troopers, 84 horses fit for service, and 69 pairs of pistols.⁴ Twenty-three troopers and four officers of the regiment were at the muster on 17th January 1646, at Newark, the rest of the regiment being then in Yorkshire.⁵ The regimental accounts show that part of the regiment was engaged at Hereford.

THE EARL OF EGLINTON'S REGIMENT⁶

	COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL
1644	Earl of Eglinton ⁷ Robert Montgomerie	1644	Robert Montgomerie ⁸
	MAJOR		ROUTMASTER
1644	John Montgomerie	1644	John Shaw
	CAPTAIN		LIEUTENANT
1644	John Shaw John Braidon	1644	George Weir
	QUARTERMASTER		CORNET
1644	John Crawford Hugh Alexander Wallace James Somerville John Somerville John Montgomerie Home	1644	George Montgomerie
		1645	Harry Montgomerie
			CHAPLAIN
		1645	Alexander Dunlop
			SURGEON
		1644	Thomas Kincaid

¹ See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 376.

² *Ibid.*, p. 487.

³ Terry, *Ibid.*, p. 388, note.

⁶ Afterwards Colonel Robert Montgomerie's.

⁷ Alexander, 6th Earl; d. 1661.

⁸ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index, *sub voce* Montgomerie, Colonel Robert.

² *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.

⁴ MS. in the present writer's custody.

The regiment consisted of four troops from Ayrshire and Renfrewshire, and rather more than three troops from Lanarkshire (200). It was engaged at Marston Moor¹ and before York, 1644. As it was quartered in Angus in December 1645² it may be inferred that it had accompanied David Leslie to Scotland, and took part in the battle of Philiphaugh in September 1645.

COLONEL HUGH FRASER'S DRAGOONS

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Hugh Fraser [Frizall]	1644 Hugh Crawford
	1646 John Monro
SERGEANT-MAJOR	
1644 John Monro	QUARTERMASTER
CAPTAIN	1644 James Acheson
1644 Alexander Ferguson	Malcolm Smith
David Lumsden	David Simpson
John Forrester	Somerville
Michael Bruce	Alexander Fraser
1645 Andrew Monro	Thomas Urquhart
	1645 William Gillespie
LIEUTENANT	1646 Tweedie
1644 Alexander Hamilton	David Baillie
1646 Andrew Beck	Kerr
	Richard Beck
CHAPLAIN	CORNET
1646 Fergus Alexander	1644 Andrew Ker
	William Elphinstone
SCRIVENER	William Borthwick
1644 Thomas Urquhart	1646 Edmund Borthwick

Somerville³ speaks of this body 'as four compleat companies, wherein they confyded much, as they had good reason, these eftirward being made up a regiment, being

¹ For the regiment's behaviour and losses at Marston Moor, see Terry, p. 277.

² *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 487.

³ *Memorie*, vol. ii. p. 315.

commanded by Colonel Frizall, and wer knowne, with Lawers regiment of foot, to be the stoutest regiment in the Scots armie.' The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, Carlisle,¹ and Philiphaugh.² On 6th December 1645 it was ordered to return to England,³ and early in January 1646 was in Yorkshire.⁴ A troop was present at the muster at Newark on 17th January 1646 (32 rank and file and six officers). The men are described in the muster roll as 'lately dragoons and are not yet armed as troopers; more than that, theres some have pistols by their sides, nor have they horses fit for troopers.'

LORD GORDON'S TROOP

COLONEL	MAJOR
1644 Lord Gordon ⁵	1644 Ogilvie

According to the Act printed by Spalding, Gordon's command was to consist of four troops from Aberdeenshire and Banffshire, two from Elgin, Nairn, and Inverness (this side the Ness), and two from Forfarshire. In the *Acts*⁶ the Forfarshire troops are omitted, and four troops are substituted from Inverness and Caithness. A single troop is all that the accounts in these volumes reveal as being under Gordon's command.⁷

¹ Bowles, *Manifest Truths* (Lond., 1646), p. 55.

² *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 487.

⁴ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 388, note.

⁵ George, Lord Gordon, 1st Viscount Aboyne, 2nd Marquess of Huntly; d. 1649.

⁶ Vol. vi. part i. p. 79, 31st January 1644.

⁷ From Spalding it appears that Gordon encountered opposition from Marischal in raising his men.

LORD KIRKCUDBRIGHT'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Lord Kirkcudbright¹

LT.-COLONEL

1644 James Mercer of Aldie
1646 Agnew

MAJOR

1644 Alexander Crook
Agnew²
John Monro
Andrew Gray

CAPTAIN

1644 Andrew Gray
Arthur Forbes

ROUTMASTER

1644 James Macdougall of
Garthland
1646 Sir George Preston of
Fallowfield
Nairne

LIEUTENANT

1644 John Macdougall
1645 Halbert Maxwell

CORNET

1645 James Blair
William Whitehead

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Thomas Gray
John Miller
Archibald M'Kay
[Makgie]
1645 Alexander Farquharson
[Ferguson]
1646 Alexander Johnston

CHAPLAIN

1645 Andrew Kirk

The regiment consisted of two troops from Wigton and Kirkcudbright, two from Dumfriesshire, and four from Perthshire. It was engaged at Marston Moor and at Philiphaugh.³ It was before Carlisle in June 1645, and presumably accompanied David Leslie thence to Scotland against Montrose. In December 1645 it was ordered to return to England.⁴ At the muster on 17th January 1646, at Newark, 21 troopers, 4 officers, and a trumpeter were present.

¹ Thomas, 2nd Baron; d. 1647.² Made prisoner at Corbridge, February 1644. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 194.³ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 487.

MAJOR-GENERAL DAVID LESLIE'S REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	David Leslie	1644	Sir John Brown
1646	Sir John Brown	1646	Thomas Craig
MAJOR		ROUTMASTER	
1644	Thomas Craig	1644	William Stewart of Ochiltree
	William Oliphant	1646	John Erskine
1645	Alexander Dickson		Augustine Hoffmann
	William Stewart		Alexander Craig
CAPTAIN			Thomas Kennedy
1644	John Murray	REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER	
	David Lumsden	1646	George Gardiner [Gerttner]
1645	William Stewart	LIEUTENANT	
	John Ferguson (Fargis- son)	1644	William Oliphant ¹
1646	Alexander Craig	1646	William Murray
	John Fuller [Fowler]		Alexander Napier
	Augustin Hoffmann		John Arnott
	Thomas Kennedy		James Inglis
	Andrew Hay		James Weir
	John Erskine		Alexander Murray
CORNET			Thomas Boyd
1646	Robert Beaton		William Frissell (Fraser)
	James Leslie	QUARTERMASTER	
	Alexander Dunbar	1644	Andrew Clerk
	William Bell		John Young
	George Scott		James Dickson ²
	David Drummond	1645	Augustin Hoffmann
	John Inglis	1646	James Veitch
	Alexander Murray		James Tweedie
	Charles Cleland		George Gerttner
	James Cannytire		Henry Stewart
CHAPLAIN			Patrick Gibb
1646	William Kininmont		James Kininmont
	Robert Bennet		John Cammell
SURGEON			Hugo Cammell
1646	Robert Young		James Weites
SCRIVENER			James Cranston
1646	John Hay		Oliver Watson

¹ Deceased in May 1645.

² Deceased in October 1645.

The regiment consisted of the laird of Balmis's troop from Stirlingshire, and seven others whose locality is not specified. The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, 1644, and Philiphaugh, 1645,¹ and was present at the muster, on 17th January 1646, at Newark. It then consisted of 10 troops=554 rank and file, 10 sick, 2 absent.

THE EARL OF LEVEN'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

- 1644 Earl of Leven
1645 Lord Balgonie²
1646 Stewart

MAJOR

- 1644 Sir Robert Adair
1646 Crook (Creuk)

CAPTAIN

- 1645 Robert Innes
John Ballantyne
James Cranston
Fairbairn
Elliott

CORNET

- 1644 Andrew Adair
1646 John Crichton
George Campbell
James Scott
William Glendinning
John Mather
Wallace
James Middlemist
Alexander Lindsay

CHAPLAIN

- 1644 John Hogge
1646 James Scott

LT.-COLONEL

- 1644 James Ballantyne³
Sir Robert Adair

ROUTMASTER

- 1644 Hugh Wallace of Craigie
Elliot
Ballantyne of Corras

LIEUTENANT

- 1646 Henry Douglas
Andrew Adair
John Home
Thomas Ballantyne
Robert Stewart
Thomas Scott
Adair

QUARTERMASTER

- 1644 Robert Innes
James Gedane
Grier
1646 Andrew Burnet
William Edmonstone
John Cossar
James Mow
George Stewart
John Cranston
Miller
James Hastie
Alexander Stewart

SURGEON

- 1644 Alexander Penicuik

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 688.

² Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven; d. 1664.

³ Engaged at Corbridge in May 1644. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 193.

The regiment consisted of Major Bannatyne's and Sir Robert Adair's troops from Ireland, four troops from Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peeblesshire, and two other troops whose locality is not stated. The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and Philiphaugh,¹ and was present at the muster at Newark on 17th January 1646. It consisted then of 8 troops=535 rank and file and 4 sick.

MICHAEL WELDON'S REGIMENT

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Michael Weldon	1644	Alexander Home
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1646	Alexander Home	1644	Malcolm Tosch
ROUTMASTER		1646	John Mayott
1646	William Middleton	LIEUTENANT	
CORNET		1644	John Dow [Dove]
1646	William Lowry	1646	Henry Salkeld
	John Crow		James Hamilton
	Andrew Monro		John Middleton
	George Home	SCOUTMASTER	
QUARTERMASTER		1646	John Mayott
1644	Colquhoun	CHAPLAIN	
	George Bowmaker	1646	William Home
	Michael Parker	SURGEON	
	Padmore	1646	Michael Barnes
1646	James Allan		
	George Nixon		
	George Ramsay		
	Roger Raines		
	Robert Wilson		

Michael Weldon appears to have been an Englishman. He was sent by the Parliament on a mission to the Scottish Estates in 1643.² There is no information as to whence his regiment was drawn. Its activities are traceable in

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part. i. p. 688.

² See Thurloe, vol. i. p. 25, and *Acts*, vol. vi. part. i. p. 7.

Northumberland in the early stages of the campaign of 1644.¹ At the muster of 17th January 1646, at Newark, it numbered 170 rank and file.

While Montrose was at large in Northumberland and Leven's army was drawn round York, the reduction of the North of England was as far from accomplishment in the summer of 1644 as at the commencement of the year, when the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant crossed the Border. Already in the spring the Estates were arranging for the despatch of a supplementary army. On 5th June a Committee was appointed to superintend the raising of a new levy.² A week later (11th June), the Earl of Callendar, who was to receive the command of it, set out from Edinburgh towards Kelso in readiness for an instant advance, and the officers of his force were bidden to present themselves at the rendezvous the following day.³ On the 18th, Callendar received his commission as Lieutenant-General, charging him in particular to capture Newcastle-upon-Tyne and other places in the enemy's hands in the North of England. On 25th June he began his march.⁴ The composition of his force is nowhere definitely stated, but the accounts of its Commissary, William Livingston, which are printed in volume ii., show that it included, in addition to Sinclair's and Marischal's infantry (regiments from Leven's command), nine regiments of foot, three regiments of cavalry, and nine troops of horse. Callendar's total strength was from ten to seven thousand men, and probably was near the smaller figure.⁵ The Staff consisted of Major-General Ramsay,⁶ Major-General

¹ See Terry, *op. cit. passim*.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 102.

⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 288, note 4.

⁶ *Acts*, p. 115. His commission is dated 21st June 1644.

² *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 98.

⁴ See Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 286-88.

lviii PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Robert Lumsden, Quartermaster-General Forbes, Quartermaster-General Robert Innes, Surgeon David Douglas, Provost Marshal John Dempster, and Andrew Oswald (Secretary). The following were the units of the force :—

FOOT

Earl of Callendar's Regiment
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers's Regiment
Master of Cranstoun's Regiment
Earl of Glencairn's Regiment
Sir John Home of Aytoun's Regiment
Viscount Kenmure's Regiment
Earl of Lanark's Regiment
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Freeland's Regiment
Sir John Wauehope of Niddrie's Regiment.

CAVALRY

Sir Frederick Hamilton's Regiment
Earl of Lanark's Regiment
Viscount Montgomery's Regiment
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers's Troop¹
Lord Sinclair's Troop
Routmaster Dundas's Troop
Routmaster Naismith's Troop
Routmaster Hamilton of Preston's Troop
Routmaster Henry Drummond's Troop²
Routmaster Elphinstone of Quarrell's Troop
Routmaster Douglas's Troop.
College of Justice Troop.³

Owing in part to the comparatively short time Callendar's army was engaged upon a common service it is impossible to trace either its activities, officers, locality or destination of its units with the precision possible in the case of Leven's force. The following notes indicate so much as can be learnt regarding its several units.

¹ The troop was ordered to muster on 7th June 1644.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 99.

² Ordered 15th April 1644 to march from Perthshire to Dumfries to attend Lawers's Regiment.—*Ibid.*, p. 87.

³ Routmaster John Cockburn. At muster on 17th January 1646=69 rank and file.

THE EARL OF CALLENDAR'S REGIMENT

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Earl of Callendar ¹	1644 Livingston
MAJOR	CAPTAIN
1645 Richard Douglas	1644 Somerville
1646 Somerville	Hamilton
LIEUTENANT	Whitehead
1644 William Sempell	Learmont
1646 George Holmes	1645 James King
QUARTERMASTER	James Livingston
1646 James Johnston	ENSIGN
	1644 Gray

The regiment was engaged at Alford, 1645.² It provided the garrisons of Hartlepool and Stockton in the autumn of 1645.

SIR MUNGO CAMPBELL OF LAWERS'S REGIMENT

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers ³	1644 John Moncreiff ⁴
MAJOR	QUARTERMASTER
1644 [John] Moncreiff	1644 Ramsay
CAPTAIN	SCRIVENER
1644 Livingston	1644 David Anderson
Colville	

The warrant for mustering the regiment is dated 7th June 1644.⁵ Later it was in Ireland,⁶ and was engaged at Alford, 1645.⁷ On 4th February 1646 the officers complained that the regiment had been in Inverness for sixteen months and had received only half a month's pay.⁸

¹ James Livingston, 1st Earl; d. c. 1674.

² See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 469.

³ Killed at Auldearn, 1645. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. pp. 436, 468. On 5th January 1646, the Estates recommend Lawers's son, James Campbell, as his father's successor in the command.—*Ibid.*, p. 501.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 344.

⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 99.

⁶ *Ibid.*, p. 436.

⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 469.

⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 585.

lx PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

MASTER OF CRANSTOUN'S REGIMENT

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Master of Cranstoun ¹	1644 Sir Walter Riddell
MAJOR	CAPTAIN
1645 Middlemast	1644 Kerr
	1645 Andrew Rutherford Scott
LIEUTENANT	ENSIGN
1645 James Pringle James Kinneir John Campbell	1645 Robert Boston James Kinneir
QUARTERMASTER	CHAPLAIN
1644 Lithgow	1644 Thomas Donaldson
1645 John Halswell	1645 John Halswell Thomas Courtney John Dees
SURGEON	SCRIVENER
1645 James Halswell	1645 Robert Boston

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1644. As Cranstoun was appointed in July 1644 a member of the Committee of War for Edinburghshire, presumably his regiment was from that locality.²

EARL OF GLENCAIRN'S REGIMENT

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Earl of Glencairn ³	1644 Cunningham
MAJOR	CAPTAIN
1644 Hugh Wallace ⁴	1644 Patrick Cunningham
QUARTERMASTER	
1644 James Cunningham	

On 16th April 1644 Glencairn was appointed colonel of the levies then to be brought out of Ayr and Renfrewshire.⁵ The regiment was engaged at Alford.⁶

¹ William, 3rd Baron; d. c. 1664.

² William, 8th Earl; d. 1664.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 92.

⁴ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 200.

⁵ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 537.

⁶ *Ibid.*, 469.

SIR JOHN HOME OF AYTOUN'S REGIMENT

	COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL
1644	Sir John Home of Aytoun	1644	James Dixon
1645	Ludovick Leslie	1645	Robert Hamilton
	MAJOR		
1644	Pringle		
	LIEUTENANT		CAPTAIN
1645	John Mowat	1644	Crow
	Roger Wouldhave	1645	William Johnston
	Patrick Oliphant		
	CHAPLAIN		QUARTERMASTER
1645	Robert Melville	1644	Alexander Home
	James Home	1645	Thomas Blair
1646	George Home		
	Robert Home		SCRIVENER
	SURGEON	1645	William Rutherford
1645	Matthew Thomson	1646	Robert Todrick

On 14th June 1644 Sir John Home of Aytoun was ordered to bring out the Fifeshire levies.¹ The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1644.

VISCOUNT KENMURE'S REGIMENT

	COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL
1644	Earl of Kenmure ²	1644	Fraser
	MAJOR		CAPTAIN
1645	Alexander Leslie	1644	MacClellan of Borgue
		1645	Alexander Leslie
	LIEUTENANT		Patrick Blanie
1644	Seton		William Gordon
	Veitch		ENSIGN
	QUARTERMASTER	1645	Adam Brown
1645	Robert Duncan		John Nisbet
	CHAPLAIN		
	1644 John Dixon		
	1645 James Ferguson		

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 111.

² Robert, 4th Viscount; d. 1663.

On 16th April 1644 Kenmure was appointed colonel of the levies from the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright and of that part of Wigtonshire outside Cassillis's command.¹ The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle, 1644. In December 1645 it was lying in Forfarshire,² and had been engaged against Montrose.³

EARL OF LANARK'S REGIMENT

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Earl of Lanark ⁴	1644 Cunningham 1645 William Scott
MAJOR	CAPTAIN
1644 Thomas Weir ⁵ 1646 James Somerville	1644 Peter Johnston James Somerville Learmont Miller Murray
LIEUTENANT	QUARTERMASTER
1644 Purveyance George Holmes	1644 Spence 1645 Monteith Roger Sinter
SURGEON	
1644 William Clydesdale	
SCRIVENER	
1644 Robert Young	

On 16th April 1644 Lanark was appointed Colonel of the levies to be brought out from Lanarkshire.⁶ The regiment was garrisoning Hartlepool in the summer of 1644. It was engaged at Alford, 1645, and in December of that year was lying in Clydesdale, Ayr, and Renfrewshire.⁷

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 92.

² Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.

³ William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton; d. 1651.

⁴ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 715.

⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 92.

⁶ *Ibid.*, p. 486.

⁷ *Ibid.*, pp. 469, 487.

SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN OF FREELAND'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Sir Thomas Ruthven of
Freeland

LT.-COLONEL

1645 James Bremer (Brym-
mer) (Breimar) (Brea-
mer)

MAJOR

1644 David Donaldson

CAPTAIN

1644 Andrew Knox
1646 William Lammie
Andrew Moore
Law

LIEUTENANT

1644 David Ramsay
1646 Andrew Browne
Robert Macdougall
John Kerr
Alexander Campbell
Ronald Robertson

ENSIGN

1646 James Oliphant
William Dobbie
William Sinclair
Archibald Johnston
George Strachan
Alexander Cunningham

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Dobbie
Thomas Oliphant
1645 William Clayton
William Clephan

CHAPLAIN

1645 William Row
George Balfrage

SURGEON

1646 Adam Darling

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered six companies—349 rank and file. As Sir Thomas was appointed, on 26th August 1643, a member of the War Committee of Perthshire, his regiment presumably was drawn from that locality.¹

SIR JOHN WAUCHOPE OF NIDDRIE'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Sir John Wauchope of
Niddrie²

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Robert Hamilton

MAJOR

1645 Andrew Abernethy

QUARTERMASTER

1644 William Clark

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 51.² Appointed on 19th June 1644, to accompany Callendar.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 114.

lxiv PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

CAPTAIN
 1644 Jamieson
 Waddell [Weddell]
 David Logan

LIEUTENANT
 1645 Alexander Dick

ENSIGN
 1644 John Hamilton
 Jamieson
 1645 James Reid
 Alexander Shivas

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. On 26th August 1643 Sir John was appointed a member of the War Committee for Haddington and Lauderdale.¹ His regiment presumably was drawn from that locality.

SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON'S REGIMENT

COLONEL
 1644 Sir Frederick Hamilton

LT.-COLONEL
 1646 Sir Patrick M'Kie of
 Larg

MAJOR
 1646 Harry Drummond²
 Robert Hamilton

LIEUTENANT
 1646 James Ramsay
 John Wallace
 Hector Turnbull
 Cochrane
 John Ramsay
 John Giles
 Rollock
 Charles Gilpatrick
 John Sibett

CAPTAIN
 1645 Robert Houston
 1646 Alexander Michelson
 Frederick Hamilton
 James Campbell
 James Hamilton
 Durham
 Alexander Hamilton

ROUTMASTER
 1645 Frederick Hamilton
 1646 Alexander Hamilton
 James Campbell
 William Durham

QUARTERMASTER
 1645 John Moore
 Robert Wallace
 1646 William Richardson
 William Green
 John Galston
 Thomas Kilpatrick

William Durham of
 Omachie
 James Indlett
 Edward Wallace
 John Chambers
 Moore

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 57.

² See *Ibid.*, p. 87.

CORNET

1646 Robert Hamilton	Robert Hamilton
Patrick M'Kie	Patrick Auchterlony
John Hamilton	James M'Culloch
Morton	

CHAPLAIN

1646 James Houston

Sir Patrick M'Kie of Larg was president of the Committee of War of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright in 1640. Presumably the regiment was drawn from that locality. The regiment was engaged at Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered 8 troops=313 rank and file, and three sick.

EARL OF LANARK'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Lanark ¹

MAJOR

1644 Francis Forbes

ROUTMASTER

1644 Colquhoun
Carmichael

CAPTAIN

1644 Bruntfield
1646 Nairne

LIEUTENANT

1645 William Scott
George Holmes
1646 John Ferguson

CORNET

1646 Humfrey Colquhoun

QUARTERMASTER

1645 Robert Patterson
William Murdoch
William Lockhart
Roger Souter
Alexander Monteith
1646 William Cranston

SURGEON

1645 Thomas Govan

A commanded party of the regiment was present at the muster on 17th January 1646. It numbered 20 rank and file.

¹ William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton; d. 1651.

VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY'S REGIMENT

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL
1644 Viscount Montgomery ¹	1645 John Home ²
MAJOR	CAPTAIN
1646 David Barclay ³	1646 Nairne
LIEUTENANT	ROUTMASTER
1645 Thomas M'Adam	1644 Ogilvie
1646 George Gibb	1646 Nairne
QUARTERMASTER	CHAPLAIN
1644 Kennedy Alexander Spittle	1645 William Naismith Andrew Abercrombie
1645 Andrew Spittle	
1646 John Yeats	

The regiment entered England with Callendar and was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1644. In December 1645 it was ordered to lie in Aberdeenshire after serving at Philiphaugh against Montrose.⁴ A commanded party of the regiment was present at the muster on 17th January 1646. It numbered 35 rank and file.

In addition to the units attached to Leven's or Callendar's armies, the accounts mention the following bodies in England during the years 1644-47 :—

MARQUESS OF ARGYLL'S REGIMENT ⁵

MAJOR	CAPTAIN
1644 Hugh Crawford	1644 Hugh Crawford George Hall Ninian Stuart

¹ Hugh, third Viscount; d. 1663.

² See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

³ *Ibid.*, pp. 673, 685.

⁴ *Ibid.*, pp. 487, 687.

⁵ The unit is distinct from the regiment of Highlanders, which Argyll was commissioned to raise in December 1745.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 494.

SIR JAMES LUMSDEN'S REGIMENT ¹

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Sir James Lumsden	1644	James Lumsden
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1644	John Hay	1644	Thomas Fotheringham William M'Nab John Forbes William Murray James Lumsden James Gilbert
LIEUTENANT		1645	Erskine Innes
1644	John Mowatt (Moffatt) Thomas Burnet		
1645	James Forbes William Neilson John Brown		
ENSIGN		QUARTERMASTER	
1645	Innes	1644	John Mowatt
1646	Thomas Blair	1645	Thomas Blair
CHAPLAIN		SURGEON	
1646	Hugh Mackail (Maikill) (Mackell) William Row	1645	William Metcalfe
SCRIVENER			
		1645	Henry Figge

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, 1644.

COLONEL HARRY BARCLAY'S REGIMENT (HORSE) ²

LT.-COLONEL		ROUTMASTER	
1646	Mungo Murray ³	1646	Blair

¹ The regiment was formerly Lord Gordon's. Lumsden was Governor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1646-47.

² The regiment was engaged at Philiphaugh. See Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 344.

³ See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 686.

SIR JOHN BROWNE'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

	COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL
1644	Sir John Browne	1645	Robert Dougals
	MAJOR		CAPTAIN
1645	Archibald Strachan Innes	1645	Archibald Bannatyne Robert Douglas John Carmichael Walter Boswell
	LIEUTENANT	1646	Brown Thomas Forbes George Noble Ludovick Drummond William Scott Patrick Murray John Macbride
1646	Walter Ogilvie Patrick Davison Andrew Hamilton George Haynes James Gordon Robert Scott William Forbes John Mackraeken		
	CORNET		REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER
1645	James Douglas	1646	George Abererombie
1646	John Oliphant Alexander Innes David Rattray Thomas Jackson James Chambers William Armstrong Richard Maitland Thomas Greig John Doureme		ROUTMASTER
	CHAPLAIN	1645	Ludovick Drummond William Scott
1646	Thomas Johnston	1646	Thomas Forbes John Carmichael Archibald Bannatyne George Noble John Macbride
	SURGEON		SCRIVENER
1646	David Kennedy	1646	James Forrest
	QUARTERMASTER		
1644	George Abererombie John Dalgetty		James Duncan John Profeit John Horne John Blacke James Armstrong
1646	Patrick Gordon James Innes Robert Nowell		

The accounts show that the regiment was made up to eight from four troops in May 1645. It was present at the muster on 17th January 1646, when it consisted of 8 troops=539 officers and men.

LORD COUPAR'S DRAGOONS

1644 Captain Grierson

MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN MIDDLETON'S REGIMENT
(HORSE)

COLONEL

1645 Major General John Middleton

LT.-COLONEL

1646 Gilbert Kerr (Carr)

CAPTAIN

1646 Hendrie Bruce
John Middleton
Gilbert Kerr (Carr)
James Innes
Alexander Durham
James Boswell
Lewis Kerr (Carr)
Henry Owen

CORNET

1646 Thomas Sinclair
James Middleton
John Leonard
Donald Innes
James Douglas
Andrew Savage
William Brankard
William Wright

CHAPLAIN

1645 James Barclay

ROUTMASTER

1645 James Boswell

SCRIVENER

1646 John Gardiner

SURGEON

1646 David Baldwin

MAJOR

1646 Lewis Kerr [Carr]
James Innes

LIEUTENANT

1646 William Blair
John Alexander
George Simpson
Hugh Campbell
George Douglas
George Heriot
Thomas Ladd
James Powicke (Poike)

REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER

1646 Patrick Napier

QUARTERMASTER

1645 James Boswell
Patrick Napier
1646 Thomas Talbot
Alexander Carlile
John Meikle
James Ogilvie
Thomas Scott
Walter Cann
John Hadden
Andrew Litellson

The regiment was engaged at Philiphaugh, 1645.¹ At the muster at Newark, on 17th January 1646, it contained 7 troops=348 rank and file.

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.

lxx PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

SIR JAMES RAMSAY'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

COLONEL		LT.-COLONEL	
1644	Sir James Ramsay	1646	John Leslie
MAJOR		CAPTAIN	
1645	Alexander Ramsay	1646	Andrew Forrester
LIEUTENANT			Sir Joseph Douglas
1646	William Leslie		Robert Dundas
	Thomas Ramsay		George Meldrum
	John Graham		Daniel Crawford
	Arthur Auchmuty (Ath- moty)		Andrew Bruntfield
	William Browne	CORNET	
	Alexander Sinclair	1646	Alexander Knox
	Andrew Wood		Alexander Ramsay
	James Brownside		Alexander Innes
CHAPLAIN			William Callander
1644	William Cunningham		Alexander Wood
	Thomas Elliot		Adam Bruntfield
			William Johnston
			John Rockstoun

QUARTERMASTER

1644	James Borthwick
	Alexander Cairne
	Alexander Ramsay
1646	George Graham
	Charles Ballantyne
	Robert Kerr (Carre)
	John Telfer (Telzefer)
	John Auchmuty (Aghmouty)
	John Browne
	John Hutchinson
	John Crawford

At the muster near Newark, on 17th January 1646, the regiment numbered 8 troops=417 rank and file, and 6 sick.

COLONEL STOCKDALE'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

(No details)

COLONEL JONAS VAN DRUSCHKE'S REGIMENT
(HORSE)

COLONEL

1646 Jonas van Druschke (Vandrusk)¹

LT.-COLONEL

1646 William Urry (Very)

MAJOR

1646 Hans Georg von Strobell

ROUTMASTER

1646 Samuel Potts

REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER

1646 John Cullen

CAPTAIN

1646 Samuel Potts
John Elwes
Henry Featherston
Richard Johnson
Robert Taylor
Malcolm Smith
William Paton (Payton)

LIEUTENANT

1646 David Ramsay
Percival Potts
Ralph Smith
Robert Smith
Patrick Cochrane
Francis Wilkinson
Richard Owen

Cornet

1646 George Gibb
Robert Alexander²
Christian Shaw
John Johnston
Thomas Faulkener (Falkoner)
Peter Taylor
William Douglas

QUARTERMASTER

1646 Robert Scott
George Edmonstone
Richard Owen
Hugh Kennedy
Adam Ramsay
Harry Aitken
William Wilkinson

SURGEON

1646 John Wadsworth

CHAPLAIN

1646 John Percy

MARSHAL

1646 Edward Robinson

The only record of the regiment is its presence at the muster near Newark, on 17th January 1646. It then contained 7 troops=324 rank and file, 6 sick, 13 absent.

¹ Apparently a Dutchman. See Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 346.

² Described as a prisoner on 17th January 1646.

lxxii PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

In addition to the units already enumerated the accounts reveal the existence of the following independent troops of horse :—

SIR DAVID BARCLAY of Collairney's.¹

LORD CALLENDAR'S.

MAJOR-GENERAL LAURENCE CRAUFORD'S.

CAPTAIN DISNEY'S.²

ROUTMASTER SIR WILLIAM FORBES of Craigievar's.

ROUTMASTER HACKETT.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM HAMILTON'S.³

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL ROBERT INNES'S.

ROUTMASTER ALEXANDER KEITH'S.

COLONEL LUDOVICK LESLIE'S.⁴

ROUTMASTER ALLAN LOCKHART'S.

CAPTAIN MACBRIDE'S.

ROUTMASTER OLIPHANT OF GASK'S.

Control.

Since the Scottish armies 1638 to 1647 were raised in defiance of the king's authority, and for service against him, new executive machinery was required to

¹ At Philiphaugh. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.

² Mustered forty-one troopers at Newark on 17th January 1646. The troop is described then as being lately of Colonel Devereux's regiment: Lieutenant Gathorne, Cornet Browne, Quartermaster Garthwaite.

³ Mustered sixty troopers at Newark on 17th January 1646. The troop is described then as being lately of Colonel Devereux's regiment: Captain Matthew Hewett, Lieutenant Perry, Cornet Strange, Quartermaster Maurice Danby.

⁴ Mustered eighty troopers and seven absent at Newark on 17th January 1646: Captain Robert Innes, Lieutenant Hans Steigar, Cornet William Stewart, Quartermaster John Johnston.

control the national levies. In 1638, when military force was appealed to to preserve the Kirk, a committee of the nobility, shires, and burghs was established at Edinburgh,¹ to which despatches from the seat of war and requests for reinforcements were addressed.² In the campaign of 1640-41 the committee's functions were extended. The prospect of the army's advance into England prompted the selection of members of the committee to accompany it, and to report to Edinburgh on all matters arising out of the campaign.

The alliance with England in November 1643 entailed dual military control. The army was placed under the immediate eye of the Committee of Both Kingdoms in London, which included representatives of the two allies. It kept in touch with the armies through Commissioners who accompanied them, and *inter alia* provided for their commissariat and transport. As representing the Committee, Argyll and Sir William Armyne attended the Scottish army into England in January 1644, issued orders for its billeting, and jointly summoned Newcastle to surrender in February 1644.³ To it Leven applied for ammunition,⁴ and from its Commissioners demanded provisions and transport to enable his army to fulfil its orders to march southward (May 1645).⁵

The powers conferred upon Leven as Commander-in-Chief were ample. His authority was upheld by stringent regulations, and clauses expressly exonerated him against the consequences of his orders and actions. His com-

The Com-
mander-in-
Chief.

¹ Baillie, *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 191.

² Cf. a letter from Lord Balmerinoch on behalf of the Committee, in Baillie, *op. cit.*, vol. ii. p. 441, and Leslie's despatch relating to his success at Newburn, in *Ibid.*, vol. ii. p. 470.

³ Rushworth, *Historical Collections*, vol. v. p. 613.

⁴ *Cal. State Papers (1644), Domestic*, p. 501.

⁵ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 359.

mission of 1639, which that of 1640 closely followed, states that 'the hail estaits foirsaid, conveyned as said is, sweare and promise all dewtifull obedience to him in everie thing concernes his chaarge of all the Scotis forces.' It proceeds: 'naither sall the punischment of any persoun, of whatsoever ranke, qualitie or degrie, who sall not do his dewty or give obedience when he is comanded, be esteemed be any, aither of his kin, freinds or acquaintance, but as the iust reward of his owne demerite, and never quarrelled at na tyme heirefter; and in caice any persone or persones (as God forbid) sall repyne or quarrell such punischment or deid to be done be the said generall or his said officers in executioun of thair offices, conforme to the saidis articles, in that caise they sall be held as mutiners, and the rest of the countrey and everie persoun therein obleist to assist the said generall and his posterity against them, till they be punished for thair fault and brought to dew acknowledgment thair of.' In the *Articles and Ordinances of Warre* (1644) the soldier's oath includes a vow 'to honour and obey my Lord Generall and all my superiour Officers and Commanders, and by all meanes to hinder their dishonour and hurt.' Article V. ordains that whosoever shall 'use any words to the dishonour of the Lord Generall, he shall be punished with death': 'Whosoever shall be found to do violence against the Lord Generall, his Safe-guard, or Safe-conduct, shall dye for it.'¹

Councils of War.

For the maintenance of camp discipline, and to decide all 'questions, debates and quarrellings' between officers and those under their command, two Courts of Justice were constituted, the higher with an appellate jurisdiction from the lower, both being subject to the Committee

¹ The full text of the *Articles* is printed *infra*, p. 3.

of Estates. Severe regulations ensured the Courts' decorous procedure. Article II. of the *Articles and Ordinances* prescribed: 'If any man shall by word or gesture shew his contempt or mis-regard, or shall fall out in boasting or braving, while Courts are sitting, hee shall be punished by death.'

The army which entered England in 1644 on behalf of the Solemn League and Covenant was, in terms of the Treaty of 29th November 1643, to be supported by England at the rate of £30,000 sterling a month, a sum increased to £31,000 by a supplementary extra-Parliamentary agreement.¹ Parliament's original intention was to provide the money out of the confiscated estates of 'Papists and other delinquents.' That source proving insufficient, an assessment was laid upon the northern counties.² With the organisation of the New Model the financial agreement of November 1643 was revised. On 20th February 1645, the Lords concurred in a resolution of the Commons to raise £21,000 sterling a month³ towards the support of the Scottish army, and assessment was made upon the following associated counties and towns for the purpose: London, Middlesex, Westminster, the Cinque Ports, Kent, Essex, Surrey, Southwark, Sussex, Hertford, Cambridge, Ely, Suffolk, Norfolk, Norwich, Huntingdon, Bedford, Lincoln county and city, Rutland, Nottingham county and city, Derby, York county and city, Kingston-upon-Hull, Lancaster, Leicester, Northampton, Cheshire, Stafford, Warwick, Coventry, Cumberland, Northumberland, Durham, Newcastle, Westmoreland.³ Beyond the provision of pay, Parliament made occasional grants for other purposes. Before the Scots

Financial
Organisation.

¹ Thurloe, *State Papers*, vol. i. p. 31.

² *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. viii. p. 34.

³ *Ibid.*, vol. vii. p. 224.

undertook the siege of Newcastle in 1644 they received £10,000 for clothes.¹ Victuals and ammunition were also provided.

However adequate or inadequate the sum allotted to the army may have been, there is no doubt that it was raised with difficulty and paid with irregularity. On 10th June 1645 the responsible Committee reported that most of the counties named in the Ordinance of 20th February have 'not collected any money at all.'² Leven was able to march south as he was directed only by issuing promissory tickets for provisions.³ In September 1645 his army had received only one month's pay since the Ordinance of the previous February.⁴ In October 1645 a sum of £30,000 was promised on condition that the army appeared before Newark by 1st November.⁵ The city of London was approached for a loan, but did not agree to advance the amount until 6th December.⁶ By the end of the year only £15,000 had been raised.⁷ Indeed, so hopelessly was the army in arrears, that the prospect of a 'well-assured fund in Ireland,' from which her claims might be satisfied, was one of the baits held out by Charles early in 1646, when he was endeavouring to gain Scotland's help.⁸

As Sir Adam Hepburn's accounts reveal, the revenues which as Commissary-General he controlled for the army's use came from other than Parliamentary sources: Assessments upon the Scottish counties and burghs for

¹ The grant appears in Humble's first set of accounts.

² *Cal. State Papers (1644-45), Domestic*, p. 583.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 596.

⁴ *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. vii. p. 619.

⁵ *Ibid.*, vol. vii. pp. 654.

⁶ *Cal. State Papers (1645-47)*, p. 250.

⁷ Fraser, *Memorials of the Montgomeries* (Edin., 1859), vol. i. p. 280.

⁸ Fotheringham, *Diplomatic Correspondence of Jean de Montereul* (Edin., 1898-99), vol. i. p. 106.

maintenance and provisions; monies borrowed upon the public security; fines imposed upon particular and 'malignant' persons in Scotland; assessments upon the northern English counties; assessments upon the associate English counties after February 1645; provision of victuals and clothing from England and Scotland, and the Customs and Excise dues of English northern ports. The settlement of accounts between the two countries in 1646-47 was considerably complicated by Leven's occupation and control of the northern seaports. In a detailed statement of their financial relations with their ally¹ the Houses, on 10th December 1645, debited Scotland with a sum of above £53,000 sterling in respect of the sale of coals at Newcastle and Sunderland.² They set down an indefinite amount for 'free quarters and disorderly plunderings' in the districts through which the army had marched. They alleged that from one source or another their ally had received nearly £400,000 sterling between 6th October 1643 and 1st November 1645, that is in little more than two years, at the rate of over £15,000 a month.³ A year later the financial relations of the two allies were represented in a comprehensive balance-sheet. Parliament computed Scotland's gross receipts at £1,462,769, 5s. 3d. sterling. Scotland counter-claimed for £1,929,415, 6s. 8d. sterling, leaving a debit balance of £466,646, 1s. 5d. In the result she received £400,000 sterling, in full payment of her claim.⁴ Half the amount was paid in two instalments before the army evacuated

¹ Considerable details under this head are given in this volume *infra*.

² The accounts in this volume include the large sums administered by the Scottish Committee in respect to the Customs and Excise of Newcastle and Sunderland.

³ *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. viii. p. 34.

⁴ *Journals of the House of Commons*, vol. iv. pp. 649, 654.

England, and the receipts bear the dates 21st January and 3rd February 1647.¹

Transport and
Commissariat.

Baillie declares that when Leslie encamped at Duns in 1639, if the necessity had arisen, his army was unable to advance into England, since he could provide neither 'carriage horses nor strong enough convoys for it.'² For the campaign of 1640 he was better equipped. Three thousand horses conveyed his baggage,³ and the heavier guns were provided with conveyances.⁴ In the campaigns of 1644, 1645, and 1646, the transport was put to heavier tasks, and with but partial success. Leven's letters in the early part of 1645 are filled with complaints upon the matter,⁵ the districts through which he passed being either unwilling or unable to provide him with the draught horses he required.⁶

The commissariat constituted a particular difficulty to the armies of the seventeenth century, which in general subsisted upon the country through which they passed, or the locality in which they lay, paying or giving promissory tickets for what they consumed. In June 1640, beer, wine, biscuits and coals were stored at Duns.⁷ But by August the provisioning of Leslie's troops had become difficult, and Gordon of Rothiemay frankly admits a desire 'not to eate upp ther owne countrey' as a motive which determined them to cross the Border.⁸ When Leslie summoned Newcastle, nine days later, he demanded 'a relief of provisions, as bread, butter, cheese, and drink

¹ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 434.

² Baillie, *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 219.

³ *Ibid.*, vol. i. p. 256.

⁴ *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, p. 615.

⁵ *Cf. Terry, op. cit.*, chap. ix.

⁶ *Ibid.*, p. 359. Humble's accounts for 1644-45 include the expenses of the wagonmasters and their trains.

⁷ *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, p. 331.

⁸ Gordon, *History of Scots Affairs* (Spalding Club, 1841), vol. iii. p. 257.

for their money.'¹ In September the maintenance of his army was laid upon Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle, and an order was issued to Durham to provide 30,000 lbs. of bread, 20 tuns of beer, 40 oxen, and 100 sheep daily.²

For billeting and provisioning the army which entered England in 1644 the English Parliament was responsible. After the army crossed the Tweed, the following order was issued :³—

A Declaration of the Committees for Billetting the Souldiers

Whereas the two Houses of the Parliament of *England*, considering the great and apparent danger of Religion and Liberty, in regard of the great Forces of Papists and others employed for the destruction thereof; have by their Commissioners desired the assistance of the Kingdom of *Scotland* to joyn with them in the just and honourable endeavours of preserving and reforming Religion, proeuring the honour and happinesse of the King now engaged in Councell prejudiciall to himselfe and his Kingdomes, and of setling and maintaining the peace and liberty of his Dominions. And whereas the Kingdome of *Scotland* have readily yeilded the reunto, and raised an Army, for the ends above expressed, which is to be ordered by the Committees and Commissioners of both Kingdomes.

We the said Commissioners and Committees, being desirous to take the most orderly and reasonable way for the Provision of the said Army, have thought fit by this short Declaration to acquaint you with what is expected from you the Inhabitants of those parts through which this Army shall passe, that so you may not be oppressed with arbitrary Taxes and unreasonable spoyles, which you have suffered from those who have lived amongst you and upon you.

This is a cause and time wherein the endeavours of every one who loves his Religion, King or Countrey, ought to be exprest to the utmost, and that which is required at your

¹ *Cal. State Papers (1640-41), Domestic*, p. 41.

² *Ibid.*, pp. 18, 27.

³ *The Scots Army Advanced into England (Lond., 1644).*

hands, is to provide and furnish to your best ability, those Souldiers that shall be quartered with you with such provisions as shall bee necessary, not exceeding the allowances and rates mentioned in a schedule hereafter written, hereunto annexed.¹

And for the better keeping of accounts of what is delivered by you to the Officers and Souldiers according to the Rates of the said schedule ; We desire that two sufficient men in every Town, Hamlet or Parish, the one for the horse, and the other for the foot, may exactly take and keep Notes of the Billities of every particular, and of what shall be delivered to every one of them, particular horsman and footman, that so allowance and satisfaction may bee made, to every Inhabitant accordingly, which wee will take care shall bee speedily done either out of the Estates of Papists and other Delinquents against the Parliament, or otherwise as wee shall bee enabled thereunto.

Nor have you any reason to distrust us in this behalf, if you call to minde the equall proceedings you have heretofore found from the Scottish Army at their former entrance. And in so doing, you shall, besides the service which you doe to the publike, free your selves from any irregular carriages of the Souldiers, and be the better enabled to require a just satisfaction for any injury done you against or beyond this Order, of which we hereby assure you.

Leven's orders for billeting and provisioning are detailed in a later Order, dated November, 1644 : ²—

The quartermasters are instructed to quarter the troops with the advice of the local committees, constables, and officers.

The officers are directed to take all possible care that soldiers do not straggle from their allotted quarters.

The houses of local committee-men are exempt from the burden of quartering soldiers, the necessary occasions of the country requiring their absence from home.

The quartermaster is responsible for arranging the safe

¹ For the annexed schedule, see *infra*, p. lxxxv.

² *Cal. State Papers (1644-45), Domestic*, p. 92.

convoy of provisions brought to the quarters, and for giving receipts for what is brought in.

Officers and soldiers are forbidden to lay a tax or imposition upon the country people; or to deface the houses in which they are quartered, or to take away books, cattle, or goods from them.

Officers and soldiers are enjoined to take all possible care to prevent differences arising between themselves and the subjects of England, and in the event of their arising, to make them known to the Committee of Both Kingdoms.

In the same spirit Article X. of the *Articles and Ordinances* (1644) ordains: 'No man on his march, or at his lodging, within or without the Countrey upon whatsoever pretext, shall take by violence, either horse, cattell, goods, money, or any other thing lesse or more, but shall pay the usuall prices for his meat and drinke, or be furnished in an orderly way upon count, at the sight of the Commissar, according to the order given by the Committee upon paine of death, without mercy.' Article XII. lays down: 'No man shall presume to doe the smallest injury to any that bring necessaries to the Leager, whether by stealing from them, or deceiving them, or by violence in taking their Horse or goods, under the paine to be accounted and punished as enemies. No Victuallers shall sell rotten victuals, upon paine of imprisonment and confiscation, and further as they shall be judged to deserve.

'No Souldier shall provide and sell Victuals, unlesse he be authorized, nor shall any that selleth Victuals keep in his Tent or Hutte any Souldier at unseasonable houres and forbidden times, under paine at discretion; Like as all the prices thereof shall be set downe by the generall Comisser, and be given to the Quarter-Master of the severall Regiments.'

Still, in spite of official arrangements, the commissariat from 1644 to 1647 was in a chronic state of difficulty. A letter in March 1644 complains: ¹ 'Our Army hath been in very great straits for want of victuall and provisions. The enemy hath wasted and spoyled all the Countrey and driven all away before them. And five Barques sent from Scotland to us with provisions are lost, three of them perished, and two of them were driven into Tyne by extremity of Weather and seised on by the enemy; so that sometimes the whole Army hath been ready to starve, having neither Meat nor Drink: We never have above twenty and four hours provisions for them.' The commissariat broke down entirely after Marston Moor. 'Very few of the Common Souldiers,' writes Simeon Ash, 'did eat above the quantity of a penny loafe from Tuesday till Saturday morning, and had no beere at all.'² In the following September, a royalist news-sheet ³ heartened its readers with the picture of 'the hungry Scots' before Newcastle.

When the Army left the North of England in 1645 to undertake long marches through the Midlands, its difficulties were enhanced. Before setting out from Appleby in May 1645, Leven wrote to the Commissioners at York, to represent 'the great impediment we find through the want of draught and provisions.'⁴ He was compelled to issue promissory tickets for the provisions he obtained,⁵ and the inhabitants were little disposed to furnish food with the indefinite prospect of repayment. During the siege of Hereford, in August 1645, the army for ten days was almost entirely without bread and subsisted upon

¹ *The Late Proceedings of the Scottish Army*, Richardson's Reprints.

² Quoted in Terry, *Leslie*, p. 272.

³ *Mercurius Aulicus*, 29th September-5th October 1644.

⁴ *Cal. State Papers (1644-45), Domestic*, p. 537.

⁵ *Ibid.*, pp. 556, 596.

beans, 'green corn,' and fruit.¹ In February 1646, before Newark, it was represented that for two weeks the infantry had not received eighteen pennyworth of provisions weekly, and that there was not £10 worth of food in their magazines.² Consequently, Leven resorted to what his ally condemned as 'free quarters and disorderly plunderings,'³ in other words, took upon credit the provisions he was unable to pay for.

For the campaign in England a scale of pay was instituted which was more generous than that of the normal 'Scots establishment.' The Scottish, or home service scale is set out in an Act of 27th February 1645 :⁴—

CAVALRY

	Sterling <i>p. mensm</i>	Scots <i>p. mensm</i>
Colonel	37 0 8	or 444 8 10
Lt.-Colonel	22 4 5	„ 266 13 4
Major	14 16 3	„ 177 15 6
Routmaster	11 2 2	„ 133 6 8
Lieutenant	5 0 0	„ 60 0 0
Reg. Quartermaster	5 0 0	„ 60 0 0
Cornet	4 0 0	„ 48 0 0
Surgeon	3 6 8	„ 40 0 0
Quartermaster	3 6 8	„ 40 0 0
Minister	2 19 3	„ 35 11 1
Corporal	2 13 4	„ 32 0 0
Trumpeter	2 4 5	„ 26 13 4
Trooper	2 6 8	„ 28 0 0

INFANTRY

Colonel	24 13 9	„ 296 5 9
Lt.-Colonel	14 16 3	„ 177 15 6
Major	9 17 5	„ 118 9 9
Captain	7 8 1	„ 88 17 9
Lieutenant	3 6 8	„ 40 0 0

¹ Buchanan, *Truth Its Manifest* (Edin., 1645), p. 44.

² *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. viii. p. 143.

³ *Ibid.*, vol. viii. p. 34.

⁴ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 351.

lxxxiv PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

INFANTRY—*continued*

	Sterling <i>p. mensem</i>			Scots <i>p. mensem</i>		
Reg. Quartermaster	3	6	8	or	40	0 0
Surgeon	3	6	8	„	40	0 0
Minister	2	19	3	„	35	11 1
Ensign	2	13	4	„	32	0 0
Scrivener	2	4	5	„	26	13 4
Drum Major	1	6	8	„	16	0 0
Provost Marshal	1	6	8	„	16	0 0
Sergeant	1	2	2	„	13	6 8
Corporal	0	17	9	„	10	13 4
Drummer	0	17	9	„	10	13 4
Private	0	13	4	„	8	0 0

The rates paid to the various ranks on service in England, so far as the accounts allow them to be calculated, were as follows :—

CAVALRY

	£ Sterling	<i>p. mensem</i>	£ Scots
Colonel	81	0	or 972
Major	45	0	„ 540
Captain	27	0	„ 324
Lieutenant	18	0	„ 216
Cornet	12	0	„ 144

INFANTRY

Lt.-Colonel	36	0	„ 432
Major	30	0	„ 360
Captain	18	0	„ 216
Lieutenant	6	0	„ 72
Quartermaster	5	0	„ 60
Scrivener	3	15 ?	„ 45 ?

In addition to their pay all ranks received billet-money or 'allowance.' Upon the army's entrance into England (in January 1644), the Committee of Both Kingdoms proclaimed its desire 'to take the most orderly and reasonable way' for provisioning the army.¹ The districts through which it passed were ordered to furnish 'such provisions as shall be necessary' to the officers and

¹ *Supra*, p. lxxix.

men billeted upon them, the daily rates and allowances for all ranks, *i.e.* the maximum daily provisioning which could be demanded for them, or could be charged for their maintenance, being set out in a 'Schedule of Allowances' appended to the proclamation. In sterling money the daily rates were as follows :—

CAVALRY

Major, 6/; Routmaster or Captain, 6/; Lieutenant, 4/; Cornet, 2/6; Corporal, Quartermaster, or Trumpeter, 1/6; Trooper, 1/; for the horses of officers and troopers, five sheaves of straw or one stone of hay, and three gallons of oats, at a total cost of 10 pence.

INFANTRY

Lt.-Colonel, 5/; Major, 4/; Captain, 3/; Lieutenant, 2/; Quartermaster, 2/; Ensign, 1/6; Sergeant, 1/; Corporal and Drummer, 8 pence; Private, 6 pence.

DRAGOONS

Lt.-Colonel, 6/; Major, 5/; Captain, 4/; Lieutenant, 3/; Ensign, 2/6; Sergeant, 1/4; Corporal and Drummer, 10 pence; Private, 8 pence, with an extra allowance of sevenpence for his horse.¹

The billeting rates allowed to the officers appear to have been adhered to fairly closely in Humble's accounts. But the infantry rank and file do not seem ever to have drawn more than fourpence a day, making with their pay a total of eightpence a day, or £1 sterling a month. The same scale (8d. a day) obtained in the English New

¹ A record of free quarterings in Linlithgow during the years 1644-47 gives the following daily rates in £ Scots = £ $\frac{1}{2}$ sterling :—

Cavalry—Lieut.-Colonel, 133/4; Major, 88/10; Reg.-Quartermaster, 66/8; Routmaster, 66/8; Lieutenant, 30/; Cornet, 24/; Quartermaster, 20/; Corporal, 16/; Trumpeter, 13/4; Trooper, 14/.

Infantry—Major, 59/2; Captain, 44/5; Lieutenant, 20/; Ensign, 16/; Sergeant, 6/8; Corporal and Drummer, 5/4; Private, 4/.

Dragoon, 9/. See *Scottish Historical Review*, Oct. 1916.

Model, and was only a penny more than the daily wage of an English agricultural labourer.¹ Still, Bowles declared in answer to Buchanan's *Truth Its Manifest*, 'though the [Scottish] foote souldier doth not abound, for he is kept to his foure pence a day in provision, yet the officers and horsemen have not felt any want this long time, as appeares by their very liberall expences in clothes, and drinkings, which every Market-Towne neare their Quarters can witness.'²

Provided officers and men were in regular receipt of their pay and billet money, the system of billeting caused no complications between the army and the inhabitants of the countryside, or between the Commissary General and the English treasury; the army paid its way as it marched. But if money was not forthcoming—and the accounts in these volumes show large blanks in the regimental payments—the army was compelled to resort to what were termed 'free quarters'; in other words, payment was deferred, if indeed it was ever made at all. In such cases it was customary to deduct something from the pay of all ranks, as a set-off to the unpaid-for food consumed by them in quarters, for which eventually the Commissary was responsible. The regimental accounts show that the rank and file frequently were reduced both in pay and billet money to the half of what was legally due to them, namely, to twopence for pay and twopence for allowance.

On the Staff, Leven was allowed £24 sterling for his weekly maintenance, and his quartermaster received £20 sterling.

An idea of the relation between the cost of provisions and the soldier's pay is gained from the following tariff extracted from Humble's accounts:—

¹ See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 188.

² *Manifest Truths*, p. 40.

Butter=14/ or 15/ a firkin (56 lbs.)=3d. a lb.

Cheese (Suffolk)=2½ a lb.

Oxen=25/ each.

Young oxen=10/ each.

Sheep=5/ or 5/6 each.

Ling=10/ a dozen.

Herring=12/10 a last.

Beer=2d. a pint.

Sack=two merks Scots a pint.

Claret=£1-5-2 a gallon.

Flour=£1 a boll=¾ a bushell.

Meal=11/8 a boll=1/11 a bushell.

Biscuit=8/ to 15/ a hundredweight.

Bread=£4-6-8 for 1000 lbs. weight.

Salt=3/ a boll=6d. a bushel.

Other articles of importance to the soldier are mentioned :—

Pistols=40/ a pair.

Shoes=4/3 a pair.

Powder=1/1 a lb.

Muskets=15/ a piece.

Cloth=5/ a yard.

Yorkshire Cloth=9/ a yard.

Horses=£4 a piece.

A ream of paper, pen, and ink=8/.

Leslie had learnt from Gustavus Adolphus the scientific Artillery. use of artillery, and had the help of Sir Alexander Hamilton, 'Dear Sandy,' his contemporaries called him, whose experience had been gained in the service of Sweden. In 1630 Robert Monro mentions him at Orebro 'employed in making of Cannon and fireworkes.'¹ He appears to have been among the first to follow Leslie to Scotland, 'vpone hope,' Spalding expresses it, 'of bloodie war,' and set about building 'Cannon and fireworkes' in the Potter Row at Edinburgh.² To him was due the army's

¹ *Expedition*, part ii. p. 1.

² *Memorials*, vol. i. p. 130.

artillery strength in the campaign of 1639, when Leslie's camp at Duns was protected by nearly forty cannon 'great and small.'¹ For the campaign of 1640 he was still better equipped. Sir John Conyers informed Lord Conway at Newcastle within a few hours of Leslie's crossing the Tweed, that his train consisted of ten half-culverins, six drakes, and nearly thirty of 'Sandy Hamilton's little guns.' A few days later he reported: 'They have 11 pieces of cannon, 54 field-pieces, little drakes, and 80 frams.'² Hamilton's light guns, according to Burnet, were 'of white iron tinned and done about [*i.e.* covered] with leather; and were carried by horses.'³ At Newburn, the single opportunity Leslie obtained for employing his train, some of them were placed upon Newburn Church,⁴ their position and the rapidity of their fire causing so much alarm that Sir Thomas Fairfax, commander of the New Model five years later, 'did not stick to own that till he pass'd the Tees his legs trembled under him.'⁵ In August 1641, when Charles reviewed the army at Newcastle, its train numbered about sixty guns, which, 'as the King passed along, gave such true fyre as it is beleueed since the inuention of gunnes neuer better was seene or heard; they discharged wondrous swift, but with as good a method and order as your skilfullest Ringers observe with Bels, not suffering the noyse of the one to drowne the other.'⁶ The heavier guns were carried in 'great close waggons bigger than horse litters,' the gun-carriage wheels being pushed along by men detailed for the duty.⁷

¹ Baillie, *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 211.

² *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, pp. 615, 629.

³ *History of his Own Time* (Oxford, 1724-34), vol. i. p. 20. Cf. Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 147.

⁴ See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 115 *et seq.*

⁵ Burnet, p. 28.

⁶ *His Maiesties Passing through the Scots Armie.*

⁷ *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, p. 615.

For the campaign of 1644 the army was equipped with a particularly powerful artillery train. The principal towns of the North of England were in the hands of the Royalists, and their reduction was looked for at Scotland's hands. Excepting the skirmishes at Boldon and Hilton and the battle of Marston Moor, her army's principal activities were a succession of sieges—York, Newcastle, Carlisle, Hereford, Newark. Demi-culverins (nine pounders) had been Leven's heaviest guns in 1640.¹ In 1644 his ordnance ranged from three to twenty-four pounders.² The heavy 'murthering pieces' were sent by sea to Blythe, and the difficulty of transporting them hampered Leven's movements in the campaign.³

Sir Alexander Hamilton's ingenuity had devised an effective and mobile weapon. Presumably it was an improvement upon the guns of the 1640 pattern, possessing the same quality of lightness and mobility, but of greater range and calibre. It varied from three-quarters of a yard to a yard in length, and was so light that a single horse could carry it.⁴

Leven's artillery equipment in 1644-47 is detailed in the unique artillery accounts here printed.

He carried :—

- 8 brass demicannons, or 24 lb.-ers, heavy sicge guns, which required a team of ten or twelve horses to draw them.
- 1 brass culverin, or 16 lb.-er, firing about ten shots an hour, at an extreme range of about 2100 paces, and requiring eight horses for its transport.
- 3 brass quarter-cannons, 12 lb.-er field pieces.
- 6 iron demiculverins, 9-12 lb.-ers, having a range of from 320-380 paces point blank.
- 48 brass field pieces, or demiculverins, 9-12 lb.-ers.
- 3 iron field pieces of the same calibre.

¹ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 121, note.

² Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 183, 353.

³ See *infra*.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 180.

8 petards.

88 frames, which, presumably, were the light guns of Sir Alexander Hamilton's invention.¹

Of these weapons all but eleven brass fieldpieces and two petards accompanied the army into England in January-February 1644, a large total which confirms the estimate of a contemporary pamphlet in January 1644, giving Leven 120 guns.²

Humbie's accounts enumerate the materials brought from Scotland for the artillery train: 45,000 lbs. of powder, 44,200 lbs. of match, 4000 rounds of musket balls, 3080 'new and fixt' muskets, 3300 pairs of bandoliers for carrying the musketeers' charges of powder, 1498 whole pikes, 120 half pikes, 800 lances, 10,600 Swedish feathers,³ 640 swords in four chests, 2937 spades, 1209 mattocks, 1268 horse shoes, 58 axes, 328 24 lb. ball, 170 18 lb. ball, 336 12 lb. ball, 360 9 lb. ball, 121 ball above 24 lbs., 120 7, 8, or 9 lb. ball, 1476 3 lb. ball, 20 wheel barrows, 23 musket rests, 20 baskets, 31 spare axle trees, 48 handspikes, rammers, sponges, tarred and white tows, 5 stone of nails, 240 luntstones or portfires, flax, wax, sheep skins for the ramrods, 48 quires of Lombard paper for the cartridges, and other materials.

Powerful as Leven's artillery-train was, little is recorded of its actions in the campaigns of 1644, 1645 and 1646. In the operations at Boldon in March 1644 it played little part.⁴ At Hilton on 24th March 1644 it was in action: 'Our cannon,' says a despatch from the army,⁵ 'were at

¹ See the list *infra*, p. 25. Cf. Firth's *Cromwell's Army*, pp. 150-68, 402. Of the guns mentioned forty-two whole and seven damaged field-pieces returned to Scotland in 1647. Six field-pieces were lost in 1644-45. See *infra*, pp. 140, 143, 144.

² See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 180.

³ See *infra*, p. 20 n.

⁴ Cf. the accounts quoted in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 199 *et seq.*

⁵ *A true Relation of the Proceedings of the Scottish Army from the 12 of March Instant to the 25*, quoted in Terry, p. 209. The accounts (*infra*, p. 140) show that two field-pieces were broken in the engagement.

Sunderland our head quarter, but by the help of the Sea-men lying in the haven, wee conveyed one great peece over the water [Wear], who themselves drew itt up to the field where it was to be planted; the tide failed for carrying the rest at that time. Some small field peeces wee had. After the Armies had faced each other most part of that day, toward five aclock the Cannon began to play, which they bestowed freely though to little purpose.'

During the siege of York, in the following June, mining operations rather than artillery were relied on to effect breaches. Leven, however, raised a battery about a hundred and sixty yards from Skelders Gate postern on the south-west of the city.¹ At Marston Moor the artillery, probably Manchester's, fired four shots upon Rupert's right wing as it was being drawn up, and thereupon, writes Sir Henry Slingsby, 'in Marston cornfields [they] fall to singing psalms.'² About six o'clock in the afternoon, the batteries were advanced 'for our best advantage,' writes Simeon Ash, Manchester's chaplain.³ Fairfax's infantry in their first advance⁴ captured a demi-culverin and two drakes, and a charge of Cromwell's cavalry forced Rupert's right to abandon guns and ammunition.⁵ Probably the Scottish artillery was in the centre. Humble's accounts show that one fieldpiece was lost.

Throughout the siege of Newcastle, from July to October 1644, the Scottish artillery persistently bombarded the town, though not with great effect. Callendar, upon his arrival in July, erected five batteries opposite the town upon the south bank of the Tyne, whose 'frequent

¹ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 221.

² *Diary* (Lond., 1836).

³ His *Continuation of True Intelligence* is printed in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 266 *et seq.*

⁴ Stockdale's Narrative, quoted by Firth, in *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, vol. xii.

p. 75.

⁵ Ash, *loc. cit.*

shooting of Pot-pieces and other fireworkes of great importance . . . daily annoyed the Inhabitants.' ¹

Upon Leven's arrival in August, batteries were placed upon every commanding eminence. 'Our pioners,' says a letter from the army, 'are as busie at worke under ground as our Canons are playing above it. The endeavours on both sides are indefatigable, and in the thick clouds of smoke the thunder of the Canon perpetually disputing.' ² In September two hundred rounds of 24 lb., 12 lb., and 9 lb. ball, and two hundred barrels of powder were despatched by the Committee at London to replenish the Scottish magazines, ³ and on the 23rd, when the newly elected Mayor of Newcastle was proceeding through the streets, a 'thundering shot,' Wishart calls it, nearly destroyed the city fathers. ⁴ At the final assault, upon 19th October, the batteries succeeded in making three breaches in the walls. ⁵ Neither at Hereford nor at Newark did circumstances permit the success against Newcastle to be repeated. To the siege of Carlisle Leven's army contributed three guns, Bowles states. He adds that two of them were captured by the beleaguered garrison during a sortie. ⁶ From the conclusion of the siege of Newark until the end of the war, the guns of the army had no occasion for service. ⁷

Uniform and
Equipment.

Professor Firth has shown that in 1644 the English armies, Royalist and Roundhead, were uniformed, and that from the formation of the New Model in 1645 the

¹ Lithgow, *A True Experimental and Exact Relation* (Newcastle, 1820), p. 10.

² *London Post*, 27th August 1644, quoted in Terry, p. 303.

³ *Cal. State Papers* (1644), *Domestic*, pp. 501, 511.

⁴ *Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose* (ed. Murdoch and Simpson, Lond., 1893), p. xxii.

⁵ Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 324.

⁶ *Manifest Truths*, pp. 56, 58.

⁷ Humble's accounts for 1644-45 show that large quantities of ammunition were received at Newcastle from London.

words 'redcoat' and 'soldier' were synonymous.¹ There is no evidence that permits a similar conclusion in regard to the armies of Scotland. The Act of 18th August 1643, which prescribed the weapons of every branch, only required that troopers should wear 'jackes or secreites' and steel caps or bonnets. The troopers who rode with Leslie and Montrose to Aberdeen in March 1639 wore 'buffill coatis' or 'jacks,' a close-fitting body garment with short sleeves, laced tightly across the chest.² No reference is made to the uniform of the infantry in the Act, nor do the instructions issued to the Committees of War indicate that the provision of one was within their province.

The distinguishing characteristic of the armies that faced the king in 1639 and 1640 was a blue ribbon or cap. 'It is to be nottit,' writes Spalding,³ 'that few or none of this haill army wantit ane blew ribbin hung about his crag doun wnder his left arme, quhilk they call it *the covenanteris ribbin*, becaus the Lord Gordon and sum vtheris of the Marques barnes and famelie had ane ribbin . . . of ane reid flesche cullour, which they weir in thair hattis, and callit it *the royal ribbin*.' In 1640, Patrick Gordon, speaking of the Scottish army in England, calls it collectively 'the blew ribbons and blew cappes.'⁴ The device was not adopted in the campaign of 1644.

Humbie's accounts, unfortunately, throw no light upon the question of uniform. His entries record periodical purchases and distribution of cloth, shoes, and boots. In July 1644, £6000 sterling was expended upon 26,418½ yards of 'Yorksyr cloth, being of broad cloath,' and 19,455½ yards of 'Kersayis.' A further £7661 sterling was spent at the same time upon 54 'packs of cloth'

¹ *Cromwell's Army*, p. 233.

² Spalding, vol. i. p. 154.

³ *Memorials*, vol. i. p. 154.

⁴ *Hist. Scots Affairs*, vol. iii. p. 260.

and 28 'fardills.' In August 1644 two sums of £1250 sterling and £609, 12s. 4d. sterling were expended upon 15,000 pairs of shoes. In November 1644 another £8000 sterling were spent upon cloth, and a little later £7,661 15s. 7d. sterling upon 'cloth and lining.' In 1645 there are similar entries. In 1646 40,000 yards of cloth were bought for £2000 sterling, and a further sum of £761-7 sterling was spent chiefly on shoes, boots, and clothes. The cloth was distributed among the regiments. If the English practice was followed, as probably was the case,¹ the men paid for the cloth supplied to them by deduction from their wages, a fact which would explain the diminished rate of pay which the accounts so frequently reveal. In February 1645 Colonel William Stewart's regiment received $\frac{3}{4}$ a head 'in full contentatione' for 'half-yards' of cloth which they 'wanted,' an entry which may be otherwise interpreted, but suggests that pay had been stopped for material not supplied. In 1640, certainly, gray was the colour of the cloth worn by the army. In the autumn of that year, Spalding writes,² the Committee 'took exact tryell what gray claith . . . the marchandis had,' and despatched to the army 20,000 suits and socks.

Regarding the officers, a tailor's account delivered to Captain Keith, of the Mearns and Aberdeen Regiment, on 27th May 1644, throws some light upon the uniform worn by them :³

CAPITANE KEITH in the EARLE of MARSHALLS regiment
his compt to JOHN AIKMAN 27 of May 1644.

2 clls mixt Spanish cloth at 25 ^s y ^e ell	62 10 00
11 drop off silk	00 01 10
2 Demibaver hatts and tuo bands	02 04 00

¹ See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 235.

² Vol. i. p. 347.

³ From a document in the present writer's custody.

INTRODUCTION

xcv

4 dison off silk buttons	00 01 00
13 drop more silk	00 02 02
1 p ^r pearle cullor silk stockings	01 10 00
1 p ^r buckskin gloves	00 10 00
9 yards siluer and silk ribbon at 2 ^s y ^e yard	00 18 00
6 yards of changing satin ribbon at 10 ^d y ^e ell	00 05 00
4 ells of scarlit cloth at 20/ y ^e ell	04 00 00
4 disane and ane half of gold and silver long-taild buttons at 14/ y ^e dosan is	03 03 00
	<hr/>
Suma is fyftein punds fyve shillings ster.	15 05 00

G. KEYTH.

[*Endorso*] Capitane Keyth for 15^{lb} 5^s sterling
27 of May 1644.

The Spanish cloth, presumably, was used for the breeches and was of grey or buff colour. The scarlet cloth, satin material, and buttons made up a skirted red coat with white facings. The demibeaver was the new style of low-crowned, broad-brimmed beaver or felt hat, familiar in Restoration pictures, a reaction from the steeple hats of the earlier part of the century.

Like other armies of the period, the infantry were armed with muskets and swords, or pikes and swords. Spalding, in 1639,¹ speaks of 'the pikmen in thair rankis [with] pik and suord; the muskiteiris in thair rankis with muscat staf[rest], bandileir, suord, pulder, ball and matche.' Every regiment contained musketeers and pikemen in varying proportions. Earlier in the seventeenth century, both in English and Continental armies, pikemen were to musketeers in the proportion of 2 to 1. In the second decade of the century the proportion was 1 to 1. During the war of 1644-47 the muskets outnumbered the pikes by 2 to 1, a fact which was due to the greater lightness and efficiency of the musket as

¹ *Memorials*, vol. i. p. 154.

the century proceeded.¹ In the Scottish army, in 1644, the proportion of muskets to pikes was as 3 to 2.² At the muster of Tullibardine's Perthshire Regiment in January 1646 there were present 68 ranks of musketeers and 49 ranks of pikemen; or, in individual units, 272 musketeers to 198 pikemen, four men forming a 'rank' or file. In an account of the assault upon the South Shields fort in March 1644, the use of the various arms in open attack is distinguished: '140 of our souldiers without any other Armes but their swords . . . gave the first assault, then a party of Musquetiers, and after them a party of Pikes, all marching up till they entred the ditch, where they disputed the matter above an houre.'³

The Act of 18th August 1643 enjoins those unprovided with pike, musket, or sword, to present themselves with halberds (long-handled battle-axes or bills), Lochaber axes, or Jedburgh staves. It was observed in 1640 that the Scottish infantrymen wore 'not so much as a gorget or corslet.'⁴

The Highland troops with the army in 1644 were armed with bow and arrows and sword. An account of them in 1641 describes their equipment and appearance: 'In the first place stood Highlanders, commonly called Redshankes, with their plaides cast ouer their shoulders, hauing euey one his bowe and arrowes with a broad slycing sword by his syde; these are so good markesmen that they will kill a deere in his speed, it being the cheifest part of their liuing, selling the skinns by great quantities and feeding on the flesh.'⁵ Their bare limbs caused astonishment to English beholders.⁶

¹ Firth, p. 69.

² *Memorie of the Somervilles*, vol. ii. p. 307.

³ *The Taking of the Fort at South Shields*, quoted in Terry, p. 206.

⁴ *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, p. 616.

⁵ *His Maiesties Passing*, quoted in Terry, p. 153.

⁶ *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, p. 617.

The regular equipment of the cavalry elsewhere than in Scotland consisted of pistols and broadswords. A buff or 'buffill' coat was worn under or instead of the light cuirass or 'back and breast,' which had superseded the body armour of the sixteenth century. The head was protected by a light metal helmet, known to the English trooper as a 'pot,' and referred to in the Scottish Act of 18th August 1643 as a 'steel cap.'¹ The Scottish cavalry clung to equipment elsewhere discarded. Spalding says that every trooper in 1639 carried 'fyve schot at the least, quhairof he had ane carrabin in his hand, tuo pistollis be his sydis, and uther tua at his sadill torr.'² Lances also were carried. 'Whether ye have pistells or not, let as many lances . . . as may be had be brought out,' the Committee of Estates enjoined in 1639.³ In 1640 the Scottish cavalry is described as armed with lances or pike-staves, swords, pistols, and a few petronels or large horse-pistols.⁴ At Boldon, in March 1644, mounted lancers pursued the Royalist retreat.⁵ At Marston Moor a squadron of Leven's regiment 'charged a regiment of the enemies foot, and put them wholly to the rout.'⁶ At Dunbar, in 1650, two troops of lancers contested Cromwell's effort to cross the Brocksburn.⁷ Against the Irish also the lance proved itself a most effective weapon. But both it and the carbine were foreign to the equipment of the English New Model, and had fallen into general disuse throughout Europe.⁸ In England the carbine became the distinctive weapon of the mounted infantry or dragoons.

¹ See Firth, pp. 117-18.

² *Memorialls*, vol. i. p. 154.

³ Baillie, vol. ii. p. 440.

⁴ *Cal. State Papers (1640), Domestic*, p. 616.

⁵ Firth, *Newcastle*, p. 353.

⁶ *A Full Relation*, etc., quoted in Terry, p. 277.

⁷ *Ibid.*, p. 476.

⁸ Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 114.

To the subject of religion and Kirk discipline, as might be expected, the *Articles and Ordinances of Warre* (1644) pay particular attention. Article I. ordered the formation of a Kirk Session in every regiment, constituted 'as useth to be done in every Parish in the time of Peace.' To ensure 'uniformitie thorowout the whole Army in all matters Ecclesiasticall,' the institution of 'a generall Eldership, or common Ecclesiastick Judicatory,' was also enjoined; consisting of all the ministers and one elder from every regiment, the Court having appellate jurisdiction over the 'particular Sessions or Elderships,' and being itself subordinate to the General Assembly. To the regimental Kirk Session the care of the sick was remitted. Morning and evening prayers (Article III.) and Sunday morning and afternoon sermons, to which the camp was summoned by sound of trumpet or drum, were occasions which might not be neglected, under penalty of censure by the eldership and punishment by imprisonment or otherwise, as the fault deserved. After the summons by drum or trumpet 'no Market, nor selling of Commodities whatsoever' was permitted until prayers or preaching were ended, under penalty of forfeiture of the goods sold and the imprisonment of the offenders. 'Common and ordinary swearing and cursing' (Article IV.), 'open prophaning of the Lord's Day, wronging of his Ministers, and other Acts of that kind,' were punishable by loss of pay and imprisonment, with the further obligation upon the offender to make 'publike repentance in the midst of the Congregation' of the regiment. 'If they will not be reclaimed,' the Article enjoins sternly, 'they shall with disgrace be openly casseered and discharged, as unworthy of the meanest place in the Army.'

In the same spirit officers are enjoined (Article VI.) to procure, 'by their authority and example,' that their

men 'live in godlinesse, sobernesse, and righteousnesse.' Officers themselves, if they are 'common swearers, cursers, drunkards, or any of them at any time shall come drunke to his Guard,' or 'by quarrelling, or any other way shall commit any notable disorder,' are liable to be dismissed the service, with such further sentence as a court martial may determine.

Article VIII. exhibits a determination to repress the passions incidental to war: 'Murther is no lesse unlawfull and intollerable in the time of War then in the time of Peace,' and is punishable with death. Any man, officer or private, guilty of rape, 'shall die for it without mercy.' Adultery and fornication are punishable 'no lesse severely then in the time of Peace.' Married prostitutes attending the army 'shall be put to death without mercy.' Single women of that class 'shall be first married by the hangman, and thereafter by him scourged out of the Army.' Thieves and robbers are dealt with summarily: 'If any shall spoile or take any part of their goods that die in the Army, or are killed in service, he shall restore the double, and be further punished at discretion.' Soldiers are enjoined to 'live together as friends and brethren, abstaining from words of disgrace, contempt, reproach, giving of lies, and all provocation by word or gesture.' Imprisonment follows the first fault: an incorrigible offender 'shall be with shame punished, and put out of the Army.'

Writing in April 1644, Robert Baillie deploras the lack of ministers in the army.¹ Undoubtedly there was less enthusiasm among the clergy than during the Bishops' Wars, when Leslie's camp was thronged by them. But the accounts here printed do not lend support to Baillie's assertion that in the campaigns of 1644-46 they were

¹ *Letters and Journals*, vol. ii. p. 156.

c PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

indifferent. In only three of Leven's regiments are the chaplains' names unknown, and though the minister was a visitor rather than a permanent member of the regimental staff, Humbie's accounts prove, and conclusively, that the army was not so completely without ecclesiastical guidance as Baillie suggests.

Upon the invitation of the Commissioners of the Kirk, the Estates, on 7th July 1644, instructed their Committee to take into consideration the provision of an 'allowance to ministeres sent to the Armie in England And for advance of some propotione thereof for ther bettir out-reiking.'¹ Humbie's accounts reveal the Committee's conclusion. The regular sum provided to ministers for their 'outrik to the army' was £5 sterling. The standard rate of pay was £7 10s. sterling *per mensem*, and the accounts convey an impression—it is no more than an impression—that the period of service was normally three months. The large majority of entries are monthly or half-monthly payments to chaplains at the £7, 10s. rate. There also are a number of entries of £11, 5s. sterling 'in full of his 3 moneths attendance.' In one case the amount is £12, 2s. 6d., and in another £3, 15s. There is no case of £22, 10s. sterling, the amount at the standard rate, being paid for three months' service. The varying rate perhaps is explained on the assumption that it differed according to the distance traversed by the minister between his parish and the army.

Chaplains were also attached to the Staff. Their rate of pay was £10 sterling *per mensem*, and their period of service varied. Robert Douglas, 'minister to the Generall and Staffe,' received £30 sterling 'for 3 moneths attendance on the army,'² and a further £27, 15s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. sterling,

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 197.

² As Leven's chaplain he preached the sermon in York Minster at the service of thanksgiving held upon the fall of the city. See Douglas's *Diary*.

'for defraying his charges to the army at Hereford.' Frederick Carmichael received £50 sterling for five months' attendance; Robert Kerr £30 sterling for three months; John Moncreiff £40 for four months. In 1646 the Staff Chaplains were Patrick Gillespie, James Guthrie, Mungo Law, John Cruickshank, James Simpson, Robert Douglas, Andrew Cant, Robert Blair, Robert Bennett. The Army's accessibility at Newcastle, Charles's presence there, and the hope of converting him, invited the leaders of the Kirk.¹

The following entries in the accounts relate to the Army's residence at Newcastle in 1646: ²—

- Paid £ 3 10 0 'for clothis to the comunion tables.'
 „ £ 1 16 4 'for raparing of the comunion tables and washing the table clothis.'
 „ £ 6 8 0 'for 48 gallons of clarett wyne for the use of the comunion tables.'
 „ £ 0 6 0 'for bread for the comunion tables.'
 „ £11 19 4 'for elements to the comunion.'
 „ £ 4 5 0 'for 3 quarters of a hundred dealls and 6 double tries for making the comunion tables at Newcastle.'

The general spirit inculcated in the Army is suggested by Article X. of the *Articles and Ordinances*: 'No man on his march, or at his lodging, within or without the Countrey, upon whatsoever pretext, shall take by violence, either horse, cattell, goods, money, or any other thing lesse or more. . . . If any man shall presume to pull downe or set on fire any dwelling house, though a Cottage, or hew downe any Fruit-trees; or to waste or deface any part of the beauty of the Countrey, he shall be punished most severely, according to the importance of the fault.'

Humbie's accounts are not singular in their omission The Sick. to elucidate the army's medical organisation. Article I.

¹ For sermons by Robert Douglas and Andrew Cant before the king, see Terry. *Leslie*, pp. 413, 416.

² The amounts are in sterling.

of the *Articles and Ordinances of Warre* briefly enjoins that the sick shall be 'cared for in every Regiment by the particular Eldership or Kirk-Session' appointed to control its ecclesiastical discipline. A single Act of the Estates on the subject, dated 27th January 1644, appoints David Kennedy, James Kerr, Thomas Kincaid, and Nehemiah Tough to act as surgeons in the army, each of them taking charge of two regiments 'joyned in one Brigad.'¹ In every case a sum of £15 sterling was provided to furnish the doctor's medical 'kist' and two 'mates' were allowed him. Besides their pay, daily sums of five shillings and two shillings were allotted to doctor and mate respectively for billet money, with a further allowance for saddle and baggage horses. The sum of £15 (£180 Scots) was the normal amount allotted to furnishing the medical kist or 'chest of droggs'; it occurs several times in the accounts.² In the leaner year, 1646, it appears to have been reduced to £10.

Surgeons were shared between at least two regiments: in 1644 Walter Rose was attached to the Clydesdale and East Lothian Regiments; John Buchanan (1645) to the Ministers' and Stirlingshire; Nehemiah Tough (1645-46) to the Mearns and Aberdeen and Tweeddale. Their pay was at the rate of £11, 17s. 6d. sterling *per mensem*, or, roughly, eight shillings a day, a sum which was in excess of English rates in the period.³ A physician, surgeon, and apothecary also were attached to the Staff.⁴ The Staff surgeon received £34 sterling *per mensem*, with a billeting allowance of £12 sterling *per mensem*; the staff physician £30 sterling *per mensem*, and the staff apothecary £21, 15s. *per mensem*. Special payments appear to have been

¹ *Acts*, vol. v. part. i. p. 74.

² The same amount was allowed in the English Army in 1650. See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 259.

³ See Firth, p. 256.

⁴ Scottish and English practice was uniform here. See Firth, p. 255. The Scottish rates of pay were higher than the English.

made for particular services : William Metcalfe received £2 in February 1646 'for curing of severall hurt people of severall regiments left at Newcastle.' Frequent entries occur of small payments made to lame and sick soldiers, and of money expended on their billets. Their maintenance allowance in sick quarters was 4d. a day. In addition to the three Staff doctors, William Anderson was attached to the Staff as 'Quartermaster to the sicke of the army,' and drew a meagre £43, 6s. sterling between 23rd November 1644 and 5th July 1645. Otherwise the accounts reveal nothing regarding the organisation of the medical service of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant. The official record of the contemporary English New Model is hardly less bare.

An Act of 5th February 1647 ordered a general disbanding of the regiments on foot in England and Scotland, the infantry on 9th February 1647, and the cavalry on the following day (10th February).¹ The 'new modelled forces' which it was proposed to keep on foot, in accordance with an Order of the Estates on 29th January 1647,² consisted of the following establishment :—

Infantry : 7 Regiments=6000 men,
Cavalry : 15 unregimented troops=1200 men,
Dragoons : 2 Companies=200 men,

a total of 7400 rank and file. Leven was appointed Lord General, David Leslie Lieut.-General, and John Middleton Major-General. The 'new model' regiments were formed as follows :—

Infantry : Of the seven regiments, 2 Highland and 1 Lowland regiments were to be formed exclusively from units in Scotland. The remaining four regiments (all of six companies and 800 rank and file) were to be formed

¹ *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 684.

² *Ibid.*, pp. 672-74.

civ PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

of drafts from regiments returning from England, from all of which a captain, lieutenant, and ensign were to be taken, along with such a proportion of their rank and file as the General and Committee should appoint.¹

Cavalry: The 1200 troopers were to be drawn, as to 560 from Scottish units, as to 460 from regiments returning from England.

Dragoons: The two companies, each 100 strong, were to be taken entirely from units in Scotland.

The 'new modelled' army of 1647, under commanders named in the Act of 29th January 1647, was thus constituted:—

INFANTRY

(Seven Regiments)

GENERAL SIR ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S REGIMENT²

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL	MAJOR
Sir Alexander Hamilton	John Home	James Innes

MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES HOLBURN'S REGIMENT³

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL	MAJOR
Major-Gen. Holburn	John Innes	Meldrum

COLONEL COLIN PITSCOTTIE'S REGIMENT³

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL	MAJOR
Colin Pitscottie	John Rough	John Towers

¹ To illustrate the method: contingents, varying in size, were taken from the regiments of Sir William Stewart, Lord Kenmure, Lieut.-General Baillie, Lord Cassillis, Lord Coupar, Sir Alexander Hamilton, Lord Loudoun, and Lord Murray, in order to form the new regiment given to Sir Alexander Hamilton (*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 684).

² Named as the Lowland regiment to be formed from regiments then (29th January) in Scotland. Leven did not completely evacuate England until after this order was made. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 441.

³ Formed of drafts from regiments not in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

COLONEL WALTER SCOTT'S REGIMENT ¹

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL	MAJOR
Walter Scott	John Hadden	Blair

COLONEL WILLIAM STEWART'S REGIMENT ¹

COLONEL	LT.-COLONEL	MAJOR
William Stewart	David Wemyss	Agnew

MARQUESS OF ARGYLL'S HIGHLAND REGIMENT ²CAMPBELL OF ARDKINGLAS'S HIGHLAND REGIMENT²

CAVALRY

(Fifteen Troops)

COLONEL ROBERT MONTGOMERIE'S.²COLONEL LOCKHART'S.²COLONEL MUNGO MURRAY'S.²COLONEL JAMES MERCER OF ALDIE'S.²COLONEL KEITH OF LUDQUHARN'S.²COLONEL HARRY BARCLAY'S.²MAJOR DAVID BARCLAY'S.²SIR JOHN BROWNE'S.¹LIEUT.-COLONEL THOMAS CRAIG OF RICcartON'S.¹COLONEL HUGH FRASER OF KYNNERIES'.¹LIEUT.-COLONEL STRACHAN OF THORNTON'S.¹LIEUT.-COLONEL GILBERT KERR'S.¹¹ Formed of drafts from regiments not in Scotland on 29th January 1647.² Formed of drafts from regiments in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

STAFF TROOPS

EARL OF LEVEN'S.¹

LIEUT.-GENERAL DAVID LESLIE'S.¹

MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN MIDDLETON'S.¹

DRAGOONS

(Two Companies)

COLONEL PATRICK BLAIR.²

MAJOR WILLIAM SHARP.²

C. S. T.

¹ Formed from regiments not in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

² Formed from regiments in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

ARTICLES
AND
ORDINANCES
OF WARRE:

For the present Expedition of the Army
of the Kingdome of

SCOTLAND

*By the Committee of Estates, and his Excellence, the Lord Generall
of the Army.*

Printed at *Edinburg* by *Evan Tyler*, Printer to the Kings most
Excellent Majesty. And reprinted at *London* for *Robert Bostocke*, dwelling at the Signe of the Kings-
Head in Pauls Church-yard. 1644.

ARTICLES AND ORDINANCES OF WAR, ETC.

THAT no man pretend ignorance, and that everie one may know the dutie of his place, that he may do it ; The Articles and Ordinances following, are to be published at the generall Rendezvous in everie Regiment apart, by the Majors of the severall Regiments, and in the presence of all the Officers. The same shall afterward be openly read to every Company of Horse and Foot, and at such times as shall be thought most convenient by the Lord Generall : and in like manner shall be made knowne to so many as joyne themselves to be professed Souldiers in the Army. For this end, everie Colonell and Captaine shall provide one of those Books, that hee may have it in readinesse at all occasions, and every Souldier shall solemnly swear this following Oath :

The publishing of the Articles and Ordinances of War.

I, N. N., promise and sweare to be true and faithfull in this Service, according to the heads sworn by me in the Solemne League and Covenant of the three Kingdomes : To honour and obey my Lord Generall, and all my superiour Officers and Commandrs, and by all meanes to hinder their dishonour and hurt : To observe carefully all the Articles of War and Camp-Discipline : never to leave the defence of this Cause, nor flee from my Colours so long as I can follow them : To be ready to watching, warding, and working, so farre as I have strength : To endure and suffer all distresses, and to fight manfully to the uttermost, as I shall answer to God, and as God shall help me.

The Souldiers Oath.

I

Kirk Discipline shall be exercised, and the sick cared for in every Regiment, by the particular Eldership, or Kirk-

Kirk Discipline.

4 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Session to be appointed, even as useth to be done in every Parish in the time of Peace: And that there may be an uniformitie thorowout the whole Army in all matters Ecclesiasticall, there shall be a generall Eldership, or common Ecclesiastick Judicatory, made up of all the Ministers of the Camp, and of one Elder direct from every particular Regiment, who shall also judge of Appellations made unto them from the particular Sessions or Elderships.

II

Councils of War.

For deciding of all questions, debates and quarrellings that shall arise betwixt Captains and their Souldiers, or any others of the Army, and for the better observing of Camp-Discipline, two Courts of justice, the one higher, and the other lower, are appoynted, wherein all Judges are sworne to do justice equally: The higher also to judge of Appellations to be made from the lower Court. And if any man shall by word or gesture shew his contempt or mis-regard, or shall fall out in boasting or braving, while Courts are sitting, hee shall be punished by death. And both these Judicatories, as well of the Kirk matters, as of War, shall be subject to the Generall Assembly, and Committee of Estates *respective*.

III

Duties to God.

Whosoever shall wilfully or carelesly absent himselfe from morning and evening Prayers, or from preaching before and after-noon on the Lords Day, or other extraordinarie times appoynted for the worship of God, when the signe is given by sound of Trumpet or Drum, hee shall be censured and punished for his neglect or contempt, by penaltie, imprisonment, or other punishment, as his fault deserveth.

After the warning given, there shall be no Market, nor selling of Commodities whatsoever, till the Prayers or Preaching be ended, upon the paine of forfeiting the things so sold, and of the imprisoning of the offenders.

IV

Common and ordinary swearing and cursing, open prophaning of the Lords Day, wronging of his Ministers, and other Acts of that kind, shall not only be punished with losse of pay and imprisonment [sic], but the Transgressors shall make their publike repentance in the midst of the Congregation, and if they will not be reclaimed, they shall with disgrace be openly casseered and discharged, as unworthy of the meanest place in the Army.

V

If any shall speak irreverently against the Kings Majestic & his authoritie, or shall presume to offer violence to his Majesties Person, he shall be punished as a Traytor. Hee that shall speak evill of the Cause which wee defend, or of the Kingdomes, the Parliaments, Convention of Estates, or their Committees in the defence therof, or shall use any words to the dishonour of the Lord Generall, he shall be punished with death.

Duties to the King, Country, Generall.

No man shall at his own hand, without warrant of the Committee, or of my Lord Generall, have, or keep intelligence with the enemy, by speech, letters, signes, or any other way, under the pain to be punished as a Traytour. No man shall give over any Strength, Magazin, Victuall, &c. Or make any such motion, but upon extremitie, under the same paine. No man shall give supply, or furnish money, victuall, or any commodities to the enemy, upon pain of death.

Whosoever shall be found to do violence against the Lord Generall, his Safe-guard, or Safe-conduct, shall dye for it.

Whosoever shall be found guiltie of carelesnesse and negligence in his service, although he be free of treachery and double-dealing, shall beare his owne punishment.

VI

All Commanders and Officers shall be carefull, both by their authority and example, that all under their charge,

Duties of Superiours.

6 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

live in godlinesse, sobernesse, and righteousnesse : And if they themselves shall be common swearers, cursers, drunkards, or any of them at any time shall come drunke to his Guard, or by quarrelling, or any other way shall commit any notable disorder in this quarter, losse of place shall be his punishment ; And further, according to the sentence of the Court of War.

The Captaines that shall be negligent in training their Companies, or that shall be found to withhold from their souldiers any part of their pay, shall be discharged of their place, and further censured by the Court of War.

No Commander or Officer shall conceale dangerous and diseontented humours, inclined to mutinies, or grudging at the orders given them, but shall make them knowne to the prime Leaders of the Army, upon the paine to be accounted guilty of mutiny.

No Commander or Officer shall authorize, or wittingly permit any Souldier to goe forth to a singular combate, under paine of death : But on the contrary, all Officers shall be carefull by all meanes to part quarrellings amongst Souldiers, although they be of other Regiments or Companies, and shall have power to command them to prison, which if the Souldiers shall disobey or resist by using any weapon, they shall die for it.

No Captaine shall presume at his owne hand, without warrant of the Lord Generall, to casscer or give a Passe to any enrolled Souldier or Officer, who hath appeared at the place of the generall Rendezvous, nor shall any Commander, Officer, or Souldier depart without a Passe, or staye behind the time appointed him in his Passe ; and whosoever transgresseth the one way or the other, shall be punished at the discretion of the Court of War.

VII

All Souldiers shall remember that it is their part to honour and obey their Commanders, and therefore shall receive their commands with reverence, and shall make no noise, but be silent, when the Officers are commanded, or

giving their directions, that they may be heard by all, and the better obeyed: he that faileth against this, shall be imprisoned.

No Souldier shall leave his Captaine, nor servant forsake his Master, whether he abide in the Army or not, but upon licence granted, and in an orderly way.

Whosoever shall presume to discredit any of the great Officers of the Army, by Writ, Word, or any other way, and be not able to make it good; & whosoever shall lift his weapon against any of them; shall be punished by death; and whosoever shall lift his hand against any of them, shall lose his hand.

No Souldier, nor inferiour Officer, shall quarrel with, or offer any injury to his superiour, nor refuse any duty commanded him, upon paine of casseering, and to be further censured by the Court of War. And if any shall presume to strike his Superiour, he shall be punished with death. But if it shall happen, that any Officer shall command any thing to the evident and knowne prejudice of the publicke, then shall he who is commanded, modestly refuse to obey, and presently give notice thereof to the Lord Generall.

If any man shall use any words or wayes, tending to mutiny or sedition, whether for demanding his pay, or upon any other cause; or if any man shall be privy to such mutinous speeches or wayes, & shall conceal them, both shall be punished with death.

All must shew their valour against the Enemy, and not by revenging their private injuries, which upon their complaints to their superiour Officers, shall be repaired to the full. And if any man presume to take his owne satisfaction, or challenge a combate, he shall be imprisoned, and have his punishment decerned by the Marshall Court.

The Provost-Marshall must not be resisted or hindered, in apprehending or putting Delinquents in prison, and all Officers must assist him to this end; and if any man shall resist or breake prison, he shall be censured by the Court of War.

VIII

Duties to others. Murther is no lesse unlawfull and intollerable in the time of War, then in the time of Peace, & is to be punished with death.

Whosoever shall be found to have forced any woman, whether he be Commander or Souldier, shall die for it without mercy. And whosoever shall be found guilty of adultery or fornication, shall be no lesse severely censured and punished then in the time of Peace.

If any common whores shall be found following the Army, if they be married women, and run away from their husbands, they shall be put to death without mercy; and if they be unmarried, they shall be first married by the hangman, and thereafter by him scourged out of the Army.

Theeves and Robbers shall be punished with the like severity. If any shall spoile or take any part of their goods that die in the Army, or are killed in service, he shall restore the double, and be further punished at discretion. It is provided, that all their goods be forth-comming, and be disposed of according to their Testament and Will, declared by word or writ before witnesses; or if they have made no Testament, to rheir [*sic*] Wives, Children, or nearest Kindred, according to the Lawes of the Kingdome.

All shall live together as friends and brethren, abstaining from words of disgrace, contempt, reproach, giving of lies, and all provocation by word or gesture: He that faileth, shall be imprisoned for the first fault; and if he be incorrigible, he shall be with shame punished, and put out of the Army.

IX

Concerning Armes. All Souldiers shall come to their Colours, to watch, to be exercised, or to muster, with their owne Armes: And if any Souldier shall come with another mans Armes, he shall be punished with rigour, and the lender shall lose his Armes. All shall come also with compleate and tight Armes in a decent manner, otherwise to be severely punished.

If any man shall sell or give in pawne his horse, his Armes, or any part of the Ammunition committed to him : or any Instruments ; as Spades, Shovels, Pickes, used in the Field, he shall for the first and second time be beaten through the quarter, and for the third time be punished as for other theft : And he that buyeth them, or taketh them to pawne, be he Souldier or Victualler, shall pay the double of the Money, beside the want of the things bought or impawned, and be further punished at discretion.

Whosoever in a debawched and lewd manner by Cards or Dice, or by sloath and unexcusable neglect, shall lose his Horse and Armes, in whole, or in part, to the hinderance of the service ; And whosoever shall wilfully spoile, or breake his Armes, or any Instrument of War committed to him, by cutting downe of Trees, or any other way, he shall serve as a Pioner, till the losse be made up, and he furnished upon his owne charges.

X

No man on his march, or at his lodging, within or without the Countrey upon whatsoever pretext, shall take by violence, either horse, cattell, goods, money, or any other thing lesse or more, but shall pay the usuall prices for his meat and drinke, or be furnished in an orderly way upon count, at the sight of the Commissar, according to the order given by the Committee upou [*sic*] paine of death, without mercy.

*Concerning
marching.*

If any man shall presume to pull downe, or set on fire any dwelling house, though a Cottage, or hew downe any Fruit-trees ; or to waste or deface any part of the beauty of the Countrey, he shall be punished most severely, according to the importance of the fault.

In marching, no man shall stay behinde without leave : No man shall straggle from his Troop or Company : No man shall march out of his ranke, and put others out of order, under all highest paine.

10 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

XI

Of musters.

If any Colonell of Horse or Foot shall keep backe his Souldiers from the appointed musters, or shall lend his Souldiers to make a false muster, upon triall in the Court Marshall, he shall be punished as a deceiver. And if any Muster-master shall use any false Rols, shall have any hand in false Musters, or by connivence, or any other way be tryed to be accessory to them, he shall suffer the like punishment.

XII

Victuallers.

No man shall presume to doe the smallest injury to any that bring necessaries to the Leager, whether by stealing from them, or deceiving them, or by violcnce in taking their Horse or goods, under the paine to be accounted and punished as enemies. No Victuallers shall sell rotten victuals, upon paine of imprisonment and confiscation, and further as they shall be judged to deserve.

No Souldier shall provide and sell Victuals, unlesse he be authorized, nor shall any that selleth Victuals, keep in his Tent or Hutte any Souldier at unseasonable houres, and forbidden times, under paine at discretion; Like as all the pries thereof shall be set downe by the generall Comisser, and be given to the Quarter-Master of the severall Regiments.

XIII

Duties in the Camp.

No man enrolled professing himselfe or pretending to be a Souldier, shall abide in the Army, unlesse hee enter in some Company, nor shall he that hath entred depart without licence, upon paine of death. No man having licence shall stay beyond the time appoynted him, upon paine of the losse of his pay during the time of his absence, and further punishment at discretion. If any man in a mutinous way, shew himselfe discontent with the quarter assigned him, hee shall be punished as a mutiner. And if any man shall stay out of his quarter, or go without shot

of Cannon being intrenched, but one night, without leave of his superiour Officer, he shall be casseered.

All that shall be absent from the watch after the signe is given for the setting thereof, shall be severely punished. Hee that revealeth, or falsifieth the watch-word given by the Officer, within the Trenches, or before the Colours: He that is taken sleeping, or drunk upon his watch: Hee that commeth off the watch before the time, every one of those shall bee punished with death.

Whosoever shall assemble themselves together for taking mutinous counsell, upon whatsoever pretext; they all, whether Officers or Souldiers, shall suffer death.

XIV

Every man when the Alarme is given, shall repaire speedly to his Colours; no man shall forsake or flee from his Colours. *Duties in Battell.*

No man in the Countrey shall reset them that flee.

No man in the battell shall throw away his Musket, Pike, or Bandilier, all under the paine of death.

Whatsoever Regiment of Horse or Foot, having charged the enemy, shall draw baek or flee before they come to stroke of sword, shall answer for it before a Councell of war; and whosoever Officer or Souldier shall be found to bee in the default, they shall be punished by death or some shamefull punishment, as the Councell of war shall find their cowardise to deserve.

XV

If it shall come to passe, that the enemy shall force us to battell, and the Lord shall give us victorie, none shall kill a yeelding enemy, nor save him that still pursueth upon paine of death. Neither shall there be any ransoming of persones, spoyling, pillaging, parting of the prey, or wasting and burning by fire, or disbanding from their charges, or Officers, but as the Lord Generall shall give order upon the same paine of death. *Duties after Battell.*

XVI

*Rewards for
the well-
deserving.*

Every mans carriage shall be diligently observed, and he according to his merit rewarded or punished: And whatsoever Officer or Souldier shall take Commanders, or the Colours of the enemy, or in the siege of Townes shall first enter a breach, or scale the wals, and shall carry himselfe dutifully in his station, and doth his part valiantly, in skirmish or battell, shall after the laudable example of the wisest, and worthiest Kingdomes and Estates, have his honour and reward according to his worth and deserving, whether hereafter we have peace or war.

Matters that are cleare by the light and law of nature are presupposed: Things unnecessary, are past over in silence: and other things may be judged by the common customes and constitutions of war, or may upon new emergents, be expressed afterward.

FINIS.

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED BY THE
GENERALL OF ARTILLERY OR HES DEPUTTS,
OUT OF THE SCOTTS OR ENGLISH MAGAZINES
FOR THE EXPEDITION TO ENGLAND, BEGUN
JANUARY THE FIRST, 1644, AND ENDED JAN^{RY}
THE 30TH, 1647.

CHARGE

ARMES AND AMUNITION received by the Generall of Artillery or hes Deputts, out of the Scotts or English Magazines for the Expedition to England, begun January the first, 1644, and ended Jan^{ry} the 30th, 1647.

CHARGE OF POWDER, MATCH, MUSQUET BALL

SCOTCH CHARGE

1644		Powder.	Match.	M. Ball.
January				
	From Scotland at first by sea and land	45,000	44,200	4,000
Febr.	2 From James Menteith of Berwick by Jo ⁿ Thomson			17,500
March	8 From the s ^d James by Jo ⁿ Thompson			10,000
Aprill	3 From Bruntiland by W ^m Gannett at Sunderland	10,000	20,700	9,900
	5 From James Menteith by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwicke			18,400
	20 From Alex ^r Forrester by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwicke		6,350	
	— From James Watson w ^{ch} was cast at Sunderland			4,400
June	19 From Mr. Swords by W ^m Garnet at Sunderland	700	1,045	
	26 From James Menteith by James Fisher at Midlethorpe			6,500
August	1 From Mr. Swords by W ^m Garnet at Sunderland	50		
Sept ^r	12 From James Watson w ^{ch} was cast at Gateside			2,220

16 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

			Powder.	Match.	M. Ball.
1644					
Octob ^r	7	From the said James . . .			2,000
	10	From W ^m Thompson by W ^m Garnet at Sunderland .	8,000		
	17	From James Watson w ^{ch} was cast at Gateside . . .			5,500
Decemb ^r	24	From W ^m Thompson by Ja: Fisher at Newcastle . .	520		
1645					
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet: Colonell Thomas Hamilton	5,850	8,150	100
Feb ^{ry}	1	From Mr. Swords by James Fisher at Newcastle . . .	100		
March	—	From Mr. Swords in lead, and cast by Ja: Watson at Newcastle			17,900
August	7	From Gloucester, w ^{ch} was bought, at Hereford Leaguer	5,240	1,500	1,000
Novemb ^r	4	From Capt. Carre, bought by Mr. Swords at Newcastle .	1,000	1,000	
1646					
July	14	From Campheere by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Newcastle .	20,000	30,000	
			96,460	107,945	99,400

Tenet Johne Binny

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644					
Jan ^{ry}	23	From Mr. Arlish by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwicke .	500		250
March	26	From George Rogare, Jo ⁿ Robinsone and W ^m Hieley of Hull, by the Comissarie at Sunderland	1,550		
April	1	From Hull by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	10,000	5,000	
May	14	From Hull by Andro Meine at Midlethorpe	6,000	6,000	2,000
	27	From Hull by W ^m Duncane of Midlethorpe	4,000	9,000	

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

			Powder.	Match.	M. Ball.
1644					
June	26	From the Earle of Manchester by James Fisher	10,000	3,000	
July	18	From y ^e English Comission ^{rs} by W ^m Garnett of Sunderland	7,120		
August	8	From Yorke by Comissarie James Hamilton		10,000	
Sept ^r	20	From Hull by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	20,000	15,000	
Octob ^r	11	From London by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	10,000	12,000	
1645					
March	16	From Jo ⁿ Walker of the English armie by W ^m Hamilton . .	1,500	1,500	1,500
A	18	From London by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Newcastle	15,000	10,000	12,000
Aprill	4	From London by the s ^d John at Newcastle	14,400	9,963	8,000
August	17	From Couentrie by James Ha- milton at Hereford Leaguer		5,000	
	18	From Northampton by W ^m Hamilton at ye s ^d Leaguer .	8,600	8,800	6,700
Sept ^r	8	From London by Jo ⁿ Thomp- son at Newcastle		21,969	6,000
Novemb ^r	15	From London by the Comis- sarie at Newcastle	11,400	18,980	6,200
Aprill	15	From G. Pointz. his magazin before Newarke	1,500	1,000	1,500
			121,570	137,212	44,150
			96,460	107,945	99,400
Summa			218,030	245,157	143,550

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF LEAD UNCASTEN

SCOTCH CHARGE

			Long Hundreths.	Quarters.	Pounds.
1645					
March	2	From Mr. Swords by W ^m Garnett at Newcastle	42	3	7
	10	From Mr. Swords and Tho. Wilson by W ^m Garnet at Newcastle	158	1	20
		Suma	201	0	27

This lead is discharged as lead by beinge cast into 17900 lib. weight of musket ball by James Watson and charged in the Scotts charge of Muskett ball in March 1645.

Tenet Johne Binny.

ENGLISH CHARGE OF LEAD

			Short Hundreths
1644			
March	26	From Capt. Lawson and Capt. Newton by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	5,740
Aprill	3	From W ^m Crooks and W ^m Blackett by W ^m Garnet at Sund:	4,220
Octob ^r	2	From Robert Ellison by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	2,000
		From Peteer Greene by him at Sunderland	1,200
	3	From Mr. Slanie of Linne by him at Sunderland	900
	8	From W ^m Crooks and W ^m Blacket by him at Sunderland	4,900
		From Hartinpoole by W ^m Hamilton	1,148
		Suma	20,108

Tenet Johne Binny

This lead is discharged as lead by being cast by James Watson into musket ball and charged in foure artickles viz: 4400 lib. 2200 lib. 2000 lib. and 5500 lib. in the Scotts charge of musket ball, and 4220 lib. repaid to W^m Crooks and W^m Blackett.

CHARGE OF MUSKETTS, BANDELEERS, PIKES

SCOTCH CHARGE

		New and fixt Musketts.	Pairs of Bandealers.	Whole Pikes.
1644				
January	—			
	From Scotland at first by sea and land	3,080	3,300	1498,
Aprill	22			
	From Alex ^r Forrester by Jo ⁿ Thompson . . . . .	..	..	198
August	24			
	From Mr. Swords by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	215	215	
Sept ^r	24			
	From Mr. Swords by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	25	18	
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6			
	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamil- ton			125
March	24			
	From Leith shipped by Jo ⁿ Achesone			2,998
—	Received from the regiments and made fixe	2,949		
		6,269	3,533	4,819

Tenet Johne Binny

ENGLISH CHARGE

1645				
March	18			
	From London by John Thomp- son at Newcastle	2,017	3,620	
Aprill	4			
	From London by Jo ⁿ Thomp- son at Newcastle	3,741	3,840	

			New and fixt Musketts.	Pairs of Bandealers.	Whole Pikes.
1645					
May	12	From London by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Newcastle	1,264		
		Scotch Charge	6,269	3,533	4,819
		English Charge	7,022	6,960	
		Suma	13,291	10,493	4,819

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE HALFE PIKES, LANCES, SWEDES FEATHERS ¹

SCOTCH CHARGE

			Halfe Pikes.	Lances.	Swedes Feathers.
1644					
January		From Scotland at first by sea and land	120	800	10,600
1645					
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton		110	900
		Suma	120	910	11,500

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644					
Jan ^{ry}	23	From Mr. Arlish by John Thomp- son at Berwick		99	
		Suma	120	910	11,500
		Suma	120	1,009	11,500

Tenet John Binny

¹ The Swedes' Feather was a stake about five feet long with a pike head at each end. It was stuck in the ground in order to keep off cavalry attacks. The Scots imitated Gustavus Adolphus in the employment of a weapon which the English armies neglected. See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 91.

CHARGE OF PISTOLLS, HARNESSE, FYRELOCK
MUSKETTS

SCOTCH CHARGE

		Pairs of Pistols with hulsters.	Stands of Harnesse.	Fyrelock Musketts.
1645				
March	24	From the Generall of Artillery of his owne	75	
		from W ^m Freer of his owne	38	
			113	

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644				
June	26	From the Earle of Manchester by James Fisher	494½	
Sept ^r	28	From S ^r Harie Vanes Magazine at Sunderland		126
1645				
March	18	From London by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Newcastle	688	712
Aprill	4	From London by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Newcastle	320	288
			1,502½	1,000
			113	126
		Suma	1,615½	1,000
				126

Tenet Johne Binny

OLD BROKEN [AND UNSER]VICEABLE MUSKETTS
RECEIVED FROM THE REGIMENTS, VIZT. FROM

	Musketts.
The Chancello ^{rs} Regiment	91
From Liuetent Gñall Baylyees Regiment	161
From E. of Dunfermlines Regiment	154
From E. of Lyndesay his Regiment	47
From Earle of Cassills Regiment	113
From Weddirburnes Regiment	402
From E. Lothians Regiment	154
From the Lord Maitlands Regiment	60
From the Lord Livingstons Regiment	200
From Colonell Aerskines Regiment	099
From the s ^d Regiment	27
From the Master of Yesters Regiment	126
From the Generall of Artillerys Regiment	166
From Colonell Reas Regiment	82
From Colonell Scotts Regiment	153
From the Lord Humbies Regiment	89
From L. Cowpers Regiment	81
From Earle Marshalls Regiment	303
From L. Sinelers Regiment	137
From Col: Ruthuen of Freclands Regiment	48
From Gasks Regiment	102
From Col. Douglas of Kilhead his Regiment	18
From the Lord Kenmures Regiment	49
From G: Maior S ^r James Lumsdanies Regiment	65
From Colonell Lodowieke Leslie his Regiment	116
From Colonell W ^m Stuart his Regiment	19
From a party of dragoones under y ^e Lord Cowpers eomand	70.
From Liuet: Col. Thomas Hamilton	66
	<hr/>
Suma	3,198

Tenet Johne Binny

Out of w ^{ch} number 2949 being deducted w ^{ch} were made fixe and charged amongst the new and fixe musketts in the Seotch charge thcr rests of this charge	249
More received from L ^t Col: Thomas Hamilton	154
	<hr/>
Suma	403

CHARGE OF SWORDS AND SWORD BELTS

SCOTCH CHARGE

			Swords.	Sword Belts.
Jan ^{ry}	1644			
Jan ^{ry}	1645	From Scotland at first in 4 chests . . .	640	
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet, Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	119	166
March	24	From Scotland shipped at Leith by John Achesone	600	597
		Suma	359	763

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SPADES, MATTOCKS AND DEAL BOARDS

SCOTCH CHARGE

			Spades.	Mattocks.	Deale Boards.
1644	January	From Scotland at first	2937	1209	120
		Made at Elwicke during y ^e siedege against Newcastle	587		
1645	Jan ^{ry}	6 From Luicent Colonell Thomas Hamilton	49	65	
1646	Aprill	28 Made before Newarke	493	8	
			4066	1282	120

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644	January	26 From Mr. Arlish by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwicke	44	16	
		Suma	4110	1298	120

Tenet John Binny

CHARGE OF SALT HYDES AND GIRTHES
SCOTCH CHARGE

			Salt Hydes.	Girthes.
1644				
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first	80	500
March	22	From Ja: Hamilton skipper by W ^m Garnet at Sunderland		500
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton .	9	
			89	1000

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644				
Jan ^{ry}	23	From Mr. Arlish by John Thompson at Berwicke	22	
Feb ^r	17	From Michall Taylor by W ^m Garnett at Blythesnooke	40	
			62	
			89	1000
Suma			151	1000

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF HORSE SHOES AND AXES
SCOTCH CHARGE

			Horse Shoes.	Axes.
1644				
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first	1268	58
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton .		179
			1268	237

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE: THE SEVERALL PEACES OF ORDNANCE

SCOTCH CHARGE

1644			
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first and afterwards by the Earle of Callander . . .	8 Demi canon of brasse
		From Scotland at first . . .	1 culuerin of brasse
		From Scotland at first . . .	3 quarter canon of brasse
Feb ^{ry}	1	From James Ridle by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwicke	6 Demi culuerin of iron
1644		FIELD PEECES	
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first . . .	42 field peeces of brasse
1645			
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton . . .	3 field peeces of brasse
		More	3 field peeces of iron
		More from the Lord Sinclar	3 field peeces of brasse
1645		BROKEN FIELD PEECES	
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton	2 field peeces of brass broken
1644		PETTARDS	
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first . . .	6 pettards
1645			
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Tho. Hamilton	2 pettards
1644		FRAMES	
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first . . .	88 Case of frames

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF 24 LIB., 18 LIB., AND 12 LIB. BALL

SCOTCH CHARGE

		24 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	
1644					
Jan ^{ry}					
October 15					
		From Scotland at first	328	170	336
		From W ^m Thompson by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland	41	35	5

		24 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Licutent Collonell Thomas Hamilton		
		124	36	80
		493	241	421

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644				
Octob ^r	15	From Yorke by Jo ⁿ Hutchesone		
		200		
1645				
August	7	From Gloucester w ^{ch} was cast at Gunsmill		
			186	135
		Suma	693	427
			556	

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF 9 LIB., 6 LIB., AND 4 LIB. BALL

SCOTCH CHARGE

		9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	4 lib. Ball.
1644				
February	1	From James Ridle by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwick		
		360		
March	30	From Campheere by deliuvry of Jo ⁿ Corser to W ^m Garnett		
			8	16
Octob ^r	15	From W ^m Thompson by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland		
		72	6	
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Licut. Colonell Thomas Hamilton		
		288		
		720	14	16

ENGLISH CHARGE

		9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	4 lib. Ball.
1644				
Jan ^{ry}	26	From Mr. Arlish by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwick		
		40		
April	5	From y ^e English Comission ^{rs} by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland		
		88		
May	10	From y ^e s ^d Com ^{rs} by y ^e said W ^m at Sunderland		
		40		
1645				
August	7	From Gloucester w ^{ch} were cast at Gunsmill		
		109		
		277		
		720	14	16
Suma		997	14	16

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF BALL ABOVE 24 LIB., BALL OF UNKNOWN WEIGHT, AND BALL OF 7, 8 OR 9 LIB. WEIGHT

SCOTCH CHARGE

		Ball above 24 lib.	Ball of unknown wgt.	7, 8, or 9 lib. Ball.
1644				
October	15	From W ^m Thompson by W ^m Garnett at Sunderland		
		121		120

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644				
October	11	From London by Capt. Carre of Sunderland		
			593	
Suma		121	593	120

Tenet Johne Binny

28 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

CHARGE OF 3 LIB. BALL, FALCONETT¹ BALL, AND WEIGHT OF CUT IRON CASE SHOTT

SCOTCH CHARGE

		3 lib. ball.	Falconett ¹ ball.	Weight of Cast Iron Case Shott.
1644				
Jan ^{ry}	— From Scotland at first . . .	1476		
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6 From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	127	170	
		1603	170	
ENGLISH CHARGE				
1644				
October	11 From London by Capt: Carre at Sunderland . . .			1268
1645				
August	7 From Gloucester we ^{ch} were cast at Gunsmill . . .	128		
	Suma	1731	170	1268

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF GREATE GRANADOE SHELLS, HAND GRANADOE SHELLS AND FUSES

SCOTCH CHARGE

		Great Granadoe Shells.	Hand Grenade Shells.	Fuses.
1645				
January	6 From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	3	219	22
ENGLISH CHARGE				
1644				
August	4 From Sr Thomas Fairefaxe by W ^m Garnett . . .		160	160
Sept ^r	28 From Sr Henry Vane by W ^m Garnett . . .	26		
	Suma	29	379	182

Tenet Johne Binny

¹ A Falconet was a small cannon firing a 2½ lb. shot.

CHARGE OF FIRKINS OF BUTTER, FIRKINS OF TALLOW, BARRELLS OF SOAPE AND TARRE

SCOTCH CHARGE

		Firkins of Butter.	Firkins of tallowe.	Barrells of soape and tarre.
1644				
Jan ^{ry}	From Seotland at first	2	1	2
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6 From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton		30 lib.	

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644				
Jan ^{ry}	From Mr. Arlish by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwieke		2	
	Suma	2	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF IRON

ENGLISH CHARGE

		Stones of Iron.	Pounds of Iron.
Mareh	14 From y ^e English Com ^{rs} by James Skeldie	16	7
Aprill	18 From the s ^d Comission ^{rs} by W ^m Garnett	20	8
June	14 From the s ^d Comission ^{rs} by W ^m Garnett	31	6
August	19 From the s ^d Comission ^{rs} by W ^m Garnett	66	
	Suma	134	07

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SEVERALL MATERIALLS

ENGLISH CHARGE

1644		
January	26 From Mr. Arlish by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwieke	23 Muskett rests
	From Mr. Arlish by the s ^d Jo ⁿ Thompson	20 wheel-barrows

1644

January 26	From Mr. Arlish by the s ^d Jo ⁿ Thompson	20 Basketts
Apr ^r and May	From y ^e English Com ^{rs} by W ^m Garnett	3 Chalders of coales
August 4	From S ^r Thomas Fairefaxe by W ^m Garnett	28 lib. of Brimstone
	From S ^r Thomas by the s ^d W ^m Garnett	18 lib. of Salt peeter
		Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SHORT LUNTSTANES

SCOTCH CHARGE

1644		
Jan ^{ry}	From Scotland at first	100
1645		
Jan ^{ry}	6 From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton	7
		<u>Suma 107</u>
		Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SPARE AXLETREES

SCOTCH CHARGE

1644		
Jan ^{ry}	From Scotland at first	31
1645		
Jan ^{ry}	6 From Liuetent Colonell Thomas Hamilton	3
		<u>Suma 34</u>
		Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF BUDGE BARRELLS ¹

SCOTCH CHARGE

1644		
Jan ^{ry}	From Scotland at first	1
April 10	Made at Sunderland	3
1645		
Jan ^{ry}	6 From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton	6
		<u>Suma 10</u>
		Tenet Johne Binny

¹ A small barrel used for conveying ammunition and cartridges.

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

31

CHARGE OF HANDSPECKS

SCOTCH CHARGE TO THE END

1644					
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first	.	.	48
1645					
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton	.	.	2
					<hr/>
				Suma	50
					<hr/>
				Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF MEASURES FOR DRAKES ¹

1644					
January		From Scotland at first	.	.	293
1645					
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton	.	.	30
					<hr/>
				Suma	323
					<hr/>
				Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF GABBERD WITH FURNITURE ²

1644					
January		From Scotland at first	.	.	1
1645					
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Tho: Hamilton	.	.	1
					<hr/>
				Suma	2
					<hr/>
				Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF VIZES ³

1644					
Jan ^{ry}		From Scotland at first	.	.	1
1645					
Jan ^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Col. Hamilton	.	.	1
					<hr/>
				Suma	2
					<hr/>
				Tenet Johne Binny	

¹ The drake was a light field piece, firing probably a 3 lb. shot.

² A barge or lighter, for inland navigation.

³ The knob or sight on the muzzle of a gun.

CHARGE OF BRASSE AND IRON LADLES

1644				
January	From Scotland at first	.	.	2
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6 From Liuet. Colonell Hamilton	.	.	8
1644				
Feb ^r	1 From James Ridle by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwick	.	.	5
	Made at Sunderland	.	.	3
				<hr/>
			Suma	18
				<hr/>
			Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF RAMERS, SPUNGES, AND WORMES
WITH THEIR STANES

1644				
February	1 From James Ridle by Jo ⁿ Thompson at Berwicke			3
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6 From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton	.	.	3
				<hr/>
			Suma	6
				<hr/>
			Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF TARR'D TOWES

1644				
Jan ^{ry}	From Scotland at first of 3 inch aboute	.	7 coyles	
	More of a smaler sort	.	7 coyles	
	More of hoising lines	.	10 knotts	
1645				
Jan ^{ry}	6 From L: Col. Hamilton of greate towes	.	1 coyle	
	More from him as to smaler sort	.	3 coyles	
				<hr/>
			18 coyles	
			Suma	10 knotts
				<hr/>
			Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF WHITE TOWES

1644				
Jan ^{ry}	From Scotland at first Cordage for traces			
	cont.	.	.	390 faddomes
	More of a smaler sort 8 coyles cont.	.	.	320 faddomes

More of a third sort 27 coyles cont. . . 540 faddomes
 More of smale manlin 45 knotts cont. . . 600 faddomes

1645

Jan^{ry} 6 From Liuetent Colonell Hamilton . . . 60 faddomes

1910 faddomes

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF NAYLES

1644

Jan^{ry} From Scotland at first of double
 double nayles 400 nayles
 More of garroune nayles ¹ 5 stone weight
 More of garronne nayles 215 nayles
 More of flowing nayles 9,500 nayles
 More of plencher nayles ² 2,860 nayles
 More of doore nayles 1,000 nayles

13,975 nayles
 5 stone weight

Tenet John Binny

CHARGE OF SEUERALL KINDS OF AMUNITION AND
 OTHER VTENSILLS FOR THE CANON AND FRAMES,
 BROUGHT FROM SCOTLAND IN JAN^{RY} 1644

1644

Jan^{ry} Long Lunt stanes³ two hundreth
 and fortie 240 Longlunt stanes
 Crow irons three 3 Crow irons
 Coynes thirtie 30 Coynes
 Tarre stoupes for y^e canon fortie 40 stoupes
 Harden ⁴ for cartrages ane hundreth
 and fortie ellne 140 elnes
 Lumbarde paper, fortie eight quires 48 quires
 Sheepe skins for clothing y^e spunges
 twenty four 24 skins
 Needles for sewing three hundreth 300 needles
 Threed for sewing y^e cartrages eight
 pounds 8 pounds

¹ Large nails of different sizes.

² Match, torch, or port-fire for firing cannon.

³ Large nails.

⁴ Flax.

PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Tacketts for nayling the sponges etc. five hundreth	500 Tacketts
Twyne for binding the cartrages eight pounds	8 pounds
Waxe for the frames three pounds	3 pounds
Wormes for y ^e canon elevin	11 wormes
Stanes for upsetters twelve	12 stanes
Knaphald for the frames three score	60 knaphald
Treis 12 elne long a peece for y ^e gabberd two	2 trees
Spare stirrops for y ^e canon cariages eightene paires	18 paires
Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF SEUERALL THINGS RECEIVED FROM JAMES
RIDLE BY JOHN THOMPSON AT BERWICK FEB^{RY} 1ST, 1644
1644

Feb ^{ry} 1 Halfe Planks eleuen	11 halfe plancks
Field cariages two	2 field cariages
Mandrills on moulds for car- trages two	2 Mandrills
White iron cartrages sixe	6 w ^t iron cartrages
Powder Hornes three	3 Powder Hornes
Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF SEUERALL THINGS RECEIVED FROM LIUET.
COLONELL THOMAS HAMILTON JAN^{RY} 6TH, 1645
1645

January 6 Spare wheelis ane paire	1 paire
Pitch a stone weight	1 stone weight
Rossell — a stone weight	1 stone weight
Colmes for casting muskt balla paire	1 paire
Melting ladle for casting	1 melting ladle
Oxen yoakis three	3 oxen yoakes
Iron soames sixe	6 iron soames
Swingle trees two paire	2 paire
Hēms w th traces sixe paire	6 paire
Hēms w th care leathers three paire	3 paire
Hemp girthing and breecholmes sixe paire	6 paire
Tenet Johne Binny	

CHARGE OF LANTHORNES MADE AT THE SIEDGE
OF NEWCASTLE

1644

Octob^r Lanthornes for the mynes nyne 9 Lanthornes
patet Johne Binny

THE WHOLE CHARGE

Weight of Powder	218,030
Match	245,157
Musquet Ball	143,550
New and fixt Musketts	13,291
Paires of Bandeleers	10,498
Piks	4,819
Halfe piks	120
Launces	1,009
Swens feathers	11,500
Paires of Pistolls w th hulsters	1,615 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stands of Harnesse	1,000
Fyrellock Musketts	126
Old broken and unseruiceable musketts	403
Swords	1,359
Sword Belts	763
Spades	4,110
Mattocks	1,298
Deale boards	120
Salt hydes	151
Girthes	1,000
Horse shoes	1,268
Axes	237
Demi cannon	8
Culuerin	1
Quarter canon	3
Demi Culuerin	6
Field peeces (whereof two broken)	53
Pettards	8
Cases of frames	88
24 lib. Ball	693
18 lib. ball	427
12 lib. ball	556
9 lib. ball	997
6 lib. ball	14

4 lib. ball	16
ball about 24 lib.	121
ball of unknowne weight	593
ball of 7, 8, or 9 lib. weight	120
8 lib. ball	1,731
2½ lib. or Falconett ball	170
Weight of iron case shott	1,268 lib.
Greate Granado Shells	29
Hand Granado shells	370
Fuses	182
Firkins of butter	2
Firkins of tallow	3¼
Barrells of Soape and tarre	2
Stones and pounds weight of iron	134 and 7 lib.
Muskett rests	23
Wheele barrowes	20
Basketts	20
Chalders of coales for y ^e smithes	3
Pounds of Brimstone	28
Pounds of Saltpeeter	18

Tenet Johne Binny

THE WHOLE CHARGE

Short Luntstones	107
Sparr Axletrees	34
Budge Barrells	10
Handspecks	50
Measures for y ^e drakes	323
Gabberds w th furniture	2
Vizes	2
Ladles	18
Ramers, Spunges, Wormes stanes, of ilk	6
Coyles of tarrd towes	18
Knotts of tard hoising	10
Fadomes of white towes	1,910
Nayles of seuerall sortes of iron	13,975
Stones weight of iron nayles	5
Long Lunt stanes	240
Crow irons	3
Coynes	30
Tarr stoupes	40

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

37

Elnes of Harden	140
Quires of Lumbard paper	48
Sheepskins	24
Needles	300
Pounds of Threed	8
Tacketts	500
Pounds of Twyne	8
Pounds of wax	3
Wormes	11
Stanes	12
Knaphald	60
Trees 12 elne long	2
Paires of stirrops	18
Halfe-plancks	11
Field Carriages	2
Mandrills	2
White iron cartrages	6
Powder Hornes	3
Paire of spare wheeles	1
Stone weight of pitch	1
Stone weight of rossell	1
Paire of Colmes	1
Melting Ladle	1
Oxen Yoakes	3
Iron Soames	6
Paires of Swingletrees	2
Paires of Hems w ^t traces	6
Paires of Hems w ^t care leathers	3
Paires of Hemp girthing and breecholmes	6
Lanthornes	9

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF ARMES RECEAUED FROM THE ARMY UPON
ITS RETURN FROM ENGLAND UPON DISBANDING
THEREOF

	Paires of old Pistolls.	Old Musketts.	Old Bande- leers.	Old Pikes.
Earle of Calanders Regiment		129		94
Colonell Stuarts troupe	16			
His Ex ^{cte} Regiment of Horse	83			

	Paires of old Pistolls.	Old Musketts.	Old Bande- leers.	Old Pikes.
Sr Jo ⁿ Brownes Regiment . . .	70			
Sr Fredericke Hamiltons Regim ^t . . .	18			
Colonell Weldens Regiment . . .	12			
G ⁿ all Major Midletone Regim ^t . . .	1			
Luiet. G ⁿ all Leslies Regiment . . .	120			
Colonell Lodowicke Leslies troupe . . .	17			
Colonell Frasers Regiment . . .	97	24		
Sr James Ramsay his Regiment . . .	19			
The Garrison of Berwicke . . .		181	78	110
Artillery Regiment . . .		66	88	64
Cap ^t Jo ⁿ Cokburne his troupe . . .	42			
Col. Ruthuen of Freelands regiment . . .		78	82	88
Gasks Regiment . . .		101		70
Colonell Erskines Regiment . . .		21		2
Marishalls Regiment . . .		30		14
Dunfermlins Regiment . . .		106		44
Sr James Lumsdanes Regiment . . .		131		89
Earle of Arguiles Regiment . . .		50		85
Total	490	917	148	510

Tenet Johne Binny

EDINBURGH, 7TH AUGUST 1647

Wee Sir Michaell Balfour of Deanmilne Johne Binny baillie of Edinburgh and George Gardin baillie of Bruntilland vndersubscryvers appointed by warrand from the Co^mitte of Estates for auditeing of the Generall of Artillary his accompts of intromissioun with armes and a^munitioun and discharge therof. And haveing seen and perused the same both Charge and Discharge and haill particulars therein contained drawne up in an abreidgement, Wee find the samyn justly calculate, and cleirly instructed by warrands and receipts produced, And the difference betuixt discharge and charge of all the particulars of the saids armes and a^munitioun, closed and drawne vp at the foote of every colum of the said abreidgment, As it will appeare wherin the discharge exceeds the charge sumed in the first draught vnder the total of the haill particulars contained in the columes And wherin the charge exceeds the discharge, The same is sumed in the second draught vnder every colum therof, And wherin both Charge and Dis-

charge are alyk, The same is in the last draught under the foote of every an of the columes conforme to the said abreidgement which abreidgement heirwith produced is the totall extract of the tuo books of Charge and Discharge as doth by them appeare at more lenth.

Johne Binny

M. Balfoure

George Gairdin

THE MARQUES OF ARGYLE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644					
January	23	By James Campbell, his Lordp ^s servant	16		16
February	5	By Archibald Campbell	12		12
	—	By Captaine Hugh Crawford	155	325	50
	6	By Captaine George Hall	170	410	40
	16	By Captaine Ninian Stuart	129	294	86½
November	9	By Major Hugh Crawford	60	253	
1645					
July	9	By Captaine George Hall	50¼	210	7½
	—	By Captaine Ninian Stuart	60	180	
			652¼	1672	162

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bande-leers.	Pykes.
1644					
June	17	By Captaine George Hall		4	
July	23	By Captaine Hugh Crawford	2	2	
October	10	By Captaine Ninian Stuart			9
1645					
Feb ^{ry}	1	By Captaine Ninian Stuart	6	6	6
			8	12	15

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD DUDOPE HIS REGIMENT NOW LIUET.
 GENERALL BAYLYEES

			Powder.	Match.	Musk ^t Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
January	23	By Liuetenant James Small		50					
	25	By Captaine W ^m Fergusone	50	50	50	96			
February	26	By QuarterM ^r Patrick Air .	100	100	100				
	5	By Sergent John Bissett .	8	9	8				
	6	By Quarter Master Air .	100	100	100				
	21	By Liuetent George Ogilvie	200	200	200				
	24	By Quarter Master Air .					80	20	
March	28	By Liuetenant Ogilvie .		100					
	8	By Quarter Master Air .							20
	18	By Liuetenant Hepburne .					24		
	20	By Willm Arbuthnett .					16		
	22	By Major W ^m Schrumcier .	200	200	100				
	29	By Mr. Willm Cobban .	100	200	100				
April	31	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane Reg ^t Scriuer	100	100	100				
	11	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .	200	200					
	30	By Quarter Master Arbuth- net	200	200	200				
May	6	By Major Thomas Moffett						10	
	11	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .							4
	14	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .	212	200	200				
June	1	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .	300	400	300				
	8	By Quarter Ma ^r Arbuthnet	200	200	200				
	18	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .	100	100	100				
	22	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .		50					
July	28	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .	100	100	100				
	2	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .		100					
	8	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .		50					
August	12	By Mr. W ^m Cobbane .		100					
	2	By Liuetent Small .	100	100					
	15	By Sergeant Thomas Tosch		100					
	16	By Serg ^t Lawrence Dundas						6	
	20	By Major James Haly- burton					10	6	

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

			Powder.	Match.	Musk ^t Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattock.	3 lb. Ball.
1644									
August	21	By Liuetent Colonell Bonar	100	100	100				
	21	By L ^t Col. Bonar . . .	200	200	200				
	30	By James Halyburton . .		100					
Septemb ^r	5	By Sergeant Mackenzie . .					8		
	6	By Cap ^t James Hallyburton	100	200	100				
	12	By Liuetent James Hepburne	200	300	200				
	20	By Liuetent Col. Bonar . .	000	100					
	21	By Ensigne W ^m Lyll . . .		100					
	25	By Liuet. Col. Bonar . . .					4	2	
	28	By Liuetenent Ogilvie . .	150	150	100				
October	2	By Capt: Jo ⁿ Erskine . . .		400					
	12	By Major Schrum sier . . .	200	400	200				
Decemb ^r	4	By Lawrance Dundas Reg ^t Scriu ^r	200	300	100				
			3420	5359	2858	96	142	44	146

Tenet Johne Binny

1645									
March	4	By Laurance Dundas . . .		200					
May	14	By Major W ^m Schrum sier . .	200	210	200				
June	22	By Lawrance Dundas . . .	100	100	100				
July	6	By Lawrance Dundas . . .	100	200					
	19	By Major W ^m Schrum sier . .		150					
	31	By Lawrance Dundas . . .	100	100	100				
	3	By the Liuet. Colonell and the Major	100	100	100		25	5	
	5	By Liueten ^t Colonell Bonar		50					
	8	By Liueten ^t Colonell Bonar		100					
	11	By Captaine W ^m Fergusone		100					
	16	By Liueten ^t Colonell Bonar	100	100	100				
	19	By Cap ^t W ^m Fergusone . .	100	100	100				
	23	By Lawrance Dundas . . .	100	100	100				
	5	By Lawrance Dundas . . .		100					
		By Major Schrum sier . . .	100	100	100				

		Powder.	Match.	Musk ^t Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mottocks.	3 lb. Ball.
1645								
July	28		100					
	29	100	200	100				
	8							
	15	200	100					
			200	200				
		1800	2410	1200		25	5	
		3420	5359	2858	96	142	44	146
Total		4720	7769	4058	96	167	49	146

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandejeers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Swnes feathers.	Fyrelock Musk ^{ts} .
	y 26				30		
	y 13	53	50	33	44	730	
	rch 29	30	10				
August	1	10	10	12			
	21			100			
October	7						6
1645							
March	4	100	50				
Aprill	8			80			
	13		60		60		
Novem ^r	15	49	49	69			
		242	229	294	134	730	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD COWPER HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swenes Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644								
Jan ^{ry}	23	By QuarterMa ^r James Small		400		500		
	24	By Liuetenant Jo ⁿ Goodfellow				44		
	29	By Sergeant Harrie Browne	7	12	7	14		
	—	By James Small				30		
February	6	By Sergeant Richard Haldon	200	200	200			
	12	By Liuet. Colonell Browne			100			
	16	By Captaine Smith					15	
	23	By Liuet. Colonell Browne	100	100				
March	1	By Major George Browne	100	100	100			
	6	By Major George Browne	100	200				
	22	By y ^e said Major	200	200	100			
	25	By y ^e said Major	100					
	31	By Quarter Master Vincent		100	100			
Aprill	3	By Liuet. George Thompson					28	
	16	By Liuetenent Goodfellow		100				
	22	By Liueten ^t George Browne	100	100	100			
	1	By Liuet. Andro Rigg	100	100	100			
	18	By Quarter Master Vincent	100	100				
June	3	By Major George Browne	100	200				
	6	By Major Browne	100	100	100			
	8	By Quarter Master Vincent	100	100	100			
	17	By Liueten ^t James Merser	100	100	100			
	25	By Liueten ^t George Browne	100	100	100			
July	2	By y ^e said Liueten ^t	100	50				
	9	By Liuetenent George Campbell	100	100	100			
	13	By the said Liuetenent		100	100			
August	14	By the said Liuetenent	100	50	100			
	15	By Major Browne and Liuet. Williamsone	100	50	100			
	—	By Ensigne Millar		100				
	16	By Liuetenent Williamson	100				20	
	17	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Symsonne					40	10
	20	By Major Browne				10	6	
	22	By the said Major	100	100	100			

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Sweetes Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
August	29	By y ^e said Major . . .	100	100			
Sept ^r	2	By the said Major . . .		100			
	8	By the said Major . . .		100			
	9	By y ^e said Major . . .	150		100		
	12	By y ^e said Major . . .				4	4
	—	By the said Major . . .		100			
	18	By the said Major . . .		100			
Sep.	—	By Liuetent James Merser	150				
	19	By Major Browne . . .		200			
	24	By the said Major . . .		200			
			2607	3762	1807	588	244 16
			Tenet Johne Binny				
Oct ^r	30	By Major Browne . . .	150	200	100		
	4	By y ^e said Major . . .		200			
	9	By the said Major . . .		200			
	15	By the said Major . . .		200			
	16	By Liuet. James Merser . . .	200	300	200		
	—	By Major Browne . . .	100	100	100		
[1645]							
[Mar]ch	2	By Major Browne . . .	100				
	24	By Capt ⁿ Daud Littill . . .	100	100	100		
	14	By Major Elphinstone . . .	200	200	100		
	30	By Cap ^t Liuetenent Drummond . . .		100			
	6	By Quarter Master Clerke . . .	100	200	100		
	19	By Liueten ^t James Merser . . .	100	150			
		By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Symson . . .	100	200	100	18	6
		By My Lord Cowper . . .	100	100	100		
		By Major Elphinstone . . .		100			
	14	By Ensigne W ^m Drummond . . .				6	
	15	By Liueten ^t John Symson . . .		100			
	20	By Major Elphinstone . . .	100	100	100		
	23	By the said Major . . .		100			
		By the said Major . . .		100			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swenes Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
[1645]								
March	28	By Captaine Andro Rollok	100	200	100			
		By Major Elphinstone . . .		200				
		By the said Major . . .	200		200			
	2-	By the said Major . . .		200				
	15	By the said Major . . .		200				
	16	By Sergent John Barker . .	100		100			
			1750	8550	1400		24	6
			2607	8762	1907	588	244	76
					[sic]			
		Total	4857	7312	3307	588	268	82

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIM^T

			Musketts.	Bandejeers.	Pyles.	Swords.	Belts.	Sw. Feathers.	Fyrellocks.
	14	By Major Browne . . .	50		70				
	29	By the said Major . . .	30					300	
August	5	By the said Major . . .			26				
October	5	By Liueten ^t Colonell Browne							6
	1645								
Aprill	19	By Major Elphinstone . .	50	50	100	60	60		
Sept ^r	4	By my Lord Cowper . . .	76						
-cemb ^r	15	By Major Elphinstone . .	33	33	100				
			239	88	296	60	60	300	6

Tenet John Binny

THE MASTER OF YESTER HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Axes.
1644									
January	18	By Quarter Master Jo ⁿ Ker	100	100	100				
	23	By Major W ^m Hamilton .		300					
	11	By Quarter M ^r Ker .	100	200	100				
Feb ^{ry}	20	By y ^e said Quarter Master		200					
	21	By Thomas Gildow s ^r vito ^r to y ^e Colonell . . .	100	100	100				
March	27	By Major W ^m Hamilton .	200	200	200	12	6		
	22	By Major W ^m Hamilton .	100	200	100				
	—	By Quarter Master Ker .				14	6		
	24	By y ^e said Quarter Ma ^r .	100	100	100				
	25	By the said Quarter Master	200	200	200				
Aprill	27	By Major W ^m Hamilton .	100	100	100				
	8	By the said Major . . .	100	100					
	16	By Ensigne Thomas Tweedie		100					
	23	By Maior Hamilton . . .	100	100	100				
May	29	By the said Maior . . .	100	100	100				
	1	By the said Maior . . .	200	200	100				
	13	By the said Maior . . .	200	200	100				
	22	By the said Major . . .		200					
	25	By the said Maior . . .	100	100	200				
	31	By the said Maior . . .	200	200	200				
	8	By the said Maior . . .	200	200					
	14	By Quarter Master Ker .	100	100	100				
July	18	By the said Quarter M ^r .	100	100	100				
	27	By the said Quarter M ^r .	100	100	100				
	1	By Major Hamilton . . .		150					
	2	By Ro ^t M ^c Crie Seriu ^e r . .	100	100	100				
	8	By the said Seriu ^e r . . .	100	100	100				
	12	By Liuet. Colonell John- ston	100	100	100				
	26	By Quarter Master Ker .	100	50					
August	12	By Liuet. Col. Johnstoun		100					
	16	By Ro ^t M ^c Kie scriuer . .	100	50	100				

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Axes.
1644									
August	17	By y ^e said scriuer . . .	100	50					
		By Sergeant James Stuart				40	10		
	20	By Sergeant W ^m Scott . .				18			
	24	By Robert M ^c Krie scriuer	100	100					
	27	By John Johnstoun . . .		200					
	—	By Will ^m Scott scriver . .				6	2		
	29	By Liuet. Col. Johnston . .	100	50	100				
Sept ^r	3	By y ^e said Liueten ^t Colonell	100	100	100				
	7	By the said Liueten ^t Colonell		100	100				
	9	By y ^e said Liueten ^t Colonell	150	100	100				
	11	By the said Liuet. Colonell	100	200	100				
	18	By the said Liuet. Colonell		100					
	—	By y ^e said Liuet. Colonell		100	100				
	20	By Quarter Master Ker . .	150	100					
	22	By the said QuarterM ^r . .	60	100					
	28	By the said QuarterM ^r . .		200					
			3700	5650	3100	96	24	120	

Tenet Johne Binny

1644									
October	2	By Quarter Ma ^r Ker . . .		200					
	7	By the said Quarter Ma ^r	150	200					
	12	By the said Quarter Ma ^r		200	100				
	17	By Major Hamilton . . .	200	400	200				
		By the said Major . . .				8	9		3
	15	By the said Maior . . .		100					
	—	By the said Maior . . .		100					
	16	By the said Major . . .	100	100	100				
	8	By the said Maior . . .		50					
	6	By the Regim ^t Sriuier . .		50					
	3	By the said Regiment scriuer		50					

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb Ball.	Axes.
1644								
October	17		50					
	27		50					
		100	100					
		200	1000	200			164	
26			100					
			100					
9			100					
2			100	100				
		100	100					
			100					
			100					
			100					
		100	100					
20			100					
6				100				
21		100	100					
8			100					
20			100					
5			100					
22			100					
14			100					
7								
	9		100					
	14	12	12					
ber	29		100					
December	19		100					
	28	100	100	100				
		1162	4,862	900	8	9	164	3
		3700	5,650	3100	96	24	120	
Total		4862	10,512	4000	104	33	284	3

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL S^R DAVID HOME OF WEDDERBURNE
HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644							
January	24	By Quarter Master Simpson		200			
Feb ^{ry}	3	By Robert Home . . .		100			
	6	By Captaine Harie Carmichael . . .		100	100	100	
	16	By Major Archibald Dowglas			150	25	
	22	By Quarter Master Simsone		100	100	100	
March	15	By Captaine Harie Carmichael . . .		76	175	26½	
	16	By Captaine Hugh Dunbar		86	236	16	
	19	By Quarter Master Simsone		100	100	100	
	22	By Quarter Master Symsonne		600	600	300	
April	23	By Ensign ^e W ^m Home . . .		100	100	100	
May	7	By Sergeant Purves . . .		400	300	200	
	17	By Quarter Master Symsonne				20	
	18	By Quarter Master Symsonne		100	100	100	
	20	By Quarter Master Symsonne				20	
May	22	By Quarter Master Symsonne		100	100		36
	—	By Cap ^t Liuetenent Nisbett		200	100	200	
	28	By Quarter Master Symsonne			100		
June	2	By Quarter Master Symsonne		100	100	100	
	14	By Quarter Master Symsonne			200		
	29	By Quarter Master Symsonne			200		
July	8	By Quarter Master Symsonne		100			
	16	By Quarter Master Symsonne			200		
	26	By Quarter Master Symsonne		100	100	100	
August	9	By Quarter Master Symsonne				24	58 24
	23	By Quarter Master Symsonne			100		
Sept ^r	2	By Quarter Master Symsonne			100		
	8	By Quarter Master Symsonne		100	200	100	20
	10	By Capt. Liuetenent Nisbett		150	100	100	
	14	By Capt. Liueten ^t Nisbett .			100		
	18	By Capt. Liueten ^t Nisbett .				20	
	—	By Major Pringall . . .		150	100	100	
		By Quarter Master Symsonne		150	200	100	

			Powder.	Match.	Musket, Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644								
Sept ^r	19	By Captaine Liuel. Nisbett		100				
	23	By Ensigne Robert Home .		200	100			
	26	By Quarter Master Symsons	150	200	100			
	30	By Ensigne Robert Home .		200				
Octob ^r	4	By Major Arch ^d Dowglas .		200				
	9	By the said Major .		200				
	12	By Captaine Carmichaell .				6		
	14	By Major Dowglas .		200				
	16	By Cap ^t Liueten ^t Nisbett .	200	200	300	6		
	19	By Quarter Master Symsons	100	200				
	24	By Quarter Master Symsons	100	200	100			
			3362	6011	2542½	290	49	36
1644								
November	6	By Colonell Home .	100	100	100			
December	11	By Quarter Master Symsons	100	200	100			
1645								
March	5	By Quarter Master Symsons		200				
	10	By Capt. Liueten ^t Nisbet ^t .	100	100	100			
	29	By Captaine Patriek Home	100	100	100			
	14	By Quarter Master Symsons	200	200	200			
	21	By Quarter Master Symsons		100				
July	9	By Captaine Hew Dunbar .	30	126				
		By Quarter Master Symsons		100				
	20	By Quarter Master Symsons	100	100				
	24	By Quarter Master Symsons		200				
	3	By Capt. Liuetenent Nisbett	100	100	100			
	6	By Quarter Master Symsons		50				
	7	By Quarter Master Symsons		50				
	9	By Quarter Master Symsons		100				
	14	By Quarter Master Symsons		100	100			
	17	By Quarter Master Symsons	100	100				
	20	By Capt. Liuetenent Nisbett	100	100	100			
	23	By Major Dowglass .	100	100	100			
		By Quarter Master Symsons	100	100	100			
		By Quarter Master Symsons		100				
		By Liuetenent Ro ^t Corsar .		100	100			

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb. Ball.
1644							
July	23		200				
		100	100				
			200				
	21		100				
	24		200				
	26	100	300	100			
					60		
	7	100	200	100			
	4		100				
	13		100				
	3	100	100				
	9	100	100	100			
	23		100				
	31				56	4	
Aprill	2	100	300	100			
	6	100	200	100			
	16	100	200	100			
	24		200				
	4	100	200	100			
1645							
January	22	100	100	100			
		2230	5,526	2000	116	4	
		3362	6,011	2542½	290	49	36
Totall		5592	11,537	4542½	406	53	36

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED COLONELL S^R DAUID HOME
OF WEDDERBURNE HIS REGIM^T

			Musketta.	Bandelets.	Pykes.	Fyrellocks.	Swords.	Sword belts.	Swenes Feathers.
1644									
Feb ^{ry}	17	By Colonell S ^r Dauid Home	180	100	36				
March	6	By Captaine Thomas Crow		40					
June	4	By Captaine Hugh Dunbarr		20					
August	6	By Liuetenant Col. George Home	30	45	10				
	23	By the said Liuet. Colonell	10		16				
Sept ^r	2	By Major Arch ^d Dowglas .	6	6	4				
October	5	By Quarter Master Sym- sone				6			
Nouember	21	By Captaine Harrie Car- michaell		6					
1645									
March	5	By Quarter Master Sym- sone	77	20			20		
April	25	By y ^e said Quarter Master		62	72		50		
Sept ^r	5	Deliuered to y ^e Regim ^t marching throw Glouster ¹	20						
Novemb ^r	25	By Major Dowglas . . .	124	124	80				
1646									
Jan ^{ry}	6	By Major Dowglas . . .			60				
			447	423	278	6	70	56	300

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL DOWGLAS OF KILHEAD HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt hydes.
1644								
January	25	By Liueten ^t Colonell Jo ⁿ Hogg	200	200				2
Feb ^{ry}	2	By Liuet. Howie			200			

¹ *i.e.* upon the retreat from Hereford. The entry is repeated in several of the regimental accounts below.

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

53

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644							
Feb ^y	16	By Major Mackburnie			204	36	
	19	200	200	200			
	23	By Liuten ^t Colonell Hogg		100			
March	1	By General Maior Lumsdaines order		200			
	6	By Ensigne Ro ^t Cuninghame		100	100		
	22	By Maior Mackburnie		200	200	100	
	25	By Q ^r ter Master Richard Harris		100	200	100	
	30	By Capt. W ^m Douglas		200	100	100	
April	4	By Serg ^t Hanna			80	20	
	—	By y ^e s ^d Sergeant			40	8	
	22	By Major Mackburnie		100			
May	6	By Sergeant Tait		100	100		
	21	By Maior Mackburnie		200	200	200	
June	6	By y ^e s ^d Maior		50	50	100	
	8	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100	100	100	
	12	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100	100	100	
	14	By Sergeant Hanna		100	100	100	
	25	By Maior Mackburnie		100	50	100	
July	2	By y ^e said Maior			50		
		By y ^e s ^d Maior		100	100	100	
	4	By the s ^d Maior		100	100	100	
	—	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100	100	100	
	10	By the said Maior		100	100	100	
August	15	By Quarter Ma ^r Howie		100	50	100	
	16	By y ^e said Q ^r ter Master		50	50		
	—	By Sergeant John Donald			20	5	
	21	By Maior Macburnie		100	100		
	—	By y ^e said Maior			10	6	
	24	By Capt. W ^m Gordoune		100	100	100	
	25	By the said Captaine			16	6	
	28	By the s ^d Captaine			20		
	30	By y ^e s ^d Captaine		100	100	100	
Sept ^r	2	By Alex ^r Mangachan		100	100		

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644								
Sept.	5	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Cammo				12		
	6	By Maior Macburnie .	200	200	200			
	18	By Capt. W ^m Gordoune .	200	200	200			
	21	By Maior Macburnie .	150	200				
	26	By Liuet. Colonell Hogg		200	200			
	—	By y ^e s ^d Liuetent Colonell				15	5	
October	5	By Maior Macburnie .	200	200	200			
	12	By y ^e s ^d Maior .		200				
	18	By y ^e s ^d Maior .		200				
Novem ^r	15	By y ^e said Maior .	100	200	100			
1645								
March	8	By Liuet. Alex ^r Johnston	200	200	200			
May	16	By Q ^r ter Master Howie .	600	600	600			
June	10	By Liueten ^t John Vass .	1200	1200	1200			8
July	5	By Quarter Ma ^r Howie .		1500				
	29	By y ^e s ^d q ^r ter Master .	2000	2000				
			7450	9850	5300	417	86	10

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID KILHEADS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Band- leers.	Pyles.	Sw. Feathers.	Fyrelocks.
1644							
February	23	By Liueten ^t Colonell Hogg .	56	56	14	360	
	—	By y ^e s ^d Liueten ^t Colonell .		20			
July	10	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Donald .			6		
	30	By y ^e s ^d Sergeant .	17	17	10		
	ber 4	By Captaine W ^m Gordoune					6
Decemb ^r	13	By Quarter Master Howie .	60	40			
March	1	By Capt. Richard Johnston	50				
	8	By Liuet. Alex ^r Johnston .	50	50			
		By Capt. Richard Johnston		50			
			233	233	30	360	6

Tenet John Binny

THE LORD CHANCELOUR HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb. Ball.	Sw. feathers.	Salt hydes.
1644									
January	24	By Maior Halden .	200	200	200		36		
February	6	By Capt. Livt. W ^m Home	200	200	200	36	36	360	
	19	By Ensigne Alex ^r Lockhart	200	200	200				
	20	By y ^e s ^d Ensigne .	100	100	100				
	29	By Colonell Ro ^t Home				32	16		
March	7	By q ^r ter Master Kaa .		100					
	17	By y ^e said q ^r ter Master	100	100					
	24	By Liuet. Allane Cathkairt	100	100					
	26	By y ^e said Liueten ^t .	100	100	200				
Aprill	23	By Ensigne Lockhart .			200				
May	6	By y ^e s ^d Ensigne .	100	100					
	17	By the s ^d Ensigne .	200	200	100				
June	1	By Liueten ^t Colquhoune		100					
	6	By Maior Halden .	100	100	100				
	9	By Ensigne Lockhart .	100	200	100	5			
	13	By the said Ensigne .	100	100	100				
	21	By the s ^d Ensigne .	100	50	100				
	28	By y ^e s ^d Ensigne .	100	100					
July	1	By q ^r ter Master Kaa .	200	200	200	94	10		
	12	By Liueten ^t Lockhart .	100	100	100				
August	7	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Colquhoune		50					
	15	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Dalrumple		50					
	—	By Liueten ^t Lockhart .		50					
	17	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Campbell				50	16		
	—	By the said Ensigne .	100	100	100				
	26	By Liueten ^t Lockhart .		100					
	29	By y ^e s ^d Liuetenent .		100					
Sept ^r	1	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Campbell		100			6		

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb. Ball.	Sw. feathers.	Salt hydres.
1644										
Sept.	5	By Ensigne James Blair	100	100	100					
	9	By the s ^d Ensigne .	150	100						
	12	By y ^e s ^d Ensigne .		100	100					
	14	By Serg ^t Jo ⁿ Peirie .				14				
	18	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Col- quhoun	150	100						
	19	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Camp- bell	150	200	100					
	23	By the s ^d Ensigne .	150		200					
	27	By y ^e s ^d Ensigne .		200						
October	4	By Liuet. Lockhart .	200	200	200					
	9	By y ^e s ^d Liuetenent .		200						
	10	By Liuet. James Craw- furd				5	5			
	14	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Macrie		200						
	16	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Col- quhoun	200	300	200					
	18	By Liuet. Walter Col- quhoun				12	12			
Decemb ^r	2	By Liuet. Alex ^r Lockart		100						
1645										
Jan ^{ry}	16	By Liuet. Walter Col- houn	50	100	100					
June	16	By Quart ^r Ma ^r Hugh Harper	100	200	100					
July	15	By the s ^d q ^r ter Master .		50						
October	24	By y ^e said q ^r ter Master	100	100	100					
Novemb ^r	27	By Capt. W ^m Wallace .		100						
1646										
Feb ^{ry}	9	By Liuet. James Craw- furd		50						
June	25	By Capt. W ^m Wallace .		50						
			3550	5350	3200	248	101	36	360	2

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUED TO THE LORD CHANCELOURS
REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bande- leers.	Pykes.	Swn. feathers.	Swords.	Fyrellocks.
1644								
Feb ^{ry}	13	By Col: Home and Ensigne Lockhart.	58	33	20	222	6	
March	29	By Quarter Master Kaa	12	12	24			
Sept ^r	17	By the s ^d q ^r ter Master			6			
	28	By ye s ^d q ^r ter Master			60			
Octob ^r	5	By Maior Halden.						8
Decemb ^r	3	By Liuet. Walter Colquhoune		80				
1645								
March	6	By Liuet. Alex ^r Lockhart	100	54				
June	12	By Quarter Ma ^r Hugh Harper	45	45				
mb ^r	27	By Capt. W ^m Wallace	24	24	12			
			239	248	122	222	6	8

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF CASSILLS HIS REGIM^t

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lb. Ball.	Spades.	Matlocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644									
Jan ^{ry}	24	By Capt. David Home	200	200	200	36			2
February	8	By Maior Howstone	100	100	100				
	16	By Gilbert Nealson Regim ^t scriuer	100	100	100				
March	20	By ye s ^d Regim ^t scriuer	200	200	200				
	29	By Captaine Kenedie					27	9	
	6	By Gilbert Nealson scriuer		200					
	10	By Liuetent. Jo ⁿ Mitchell					3		
	16	By Quarter Ma ^r Young	200	200	200				
April	24	By ye s ^d q ^r ter Master	100						
	—	By Captaine Daud Kenedi	100		100	36			
	28	By Maior Howstone	100	100	100				
	13	By Liuet: Hugh Crawford	100	200					
	22	By q ^r ter Master Young	200	100	100				

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lb. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644								
May	21	By ye s ^d q ^r ter Master .	200	400	200			
June	5	By Gilbert Nealson scriuer	200		200			
	8	By the s ^d scriuer . . .		200				
	15	By ye s ^d scriuer . . .	100	100	100			
	17	By q ^r ter Master Young .	100	100	100			
July	13	By Maior Howstone . .		100	200			
August	14	By q ^r ter Master Young .	100	50	100			
	15	By Maior Howstone . .		50				
	16	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Taylor .	100	100	100			
	17	By Maior Howston . . .				20	10	
	20	By q ^r ter Master Young .	100	100	100			
	—	By Maior Howstone . .				10	6	
	24	By Quarter Ma ^r Young .	200	200				
	28	By Maior Howstone . .	100	100	100			
	30	By q ^r ter Master Young .	100	100	100			
Sept ^r	1	By Maior Howstone . .				16	6	
	2	By Ensigne Robert Cham- bers		100				
	5	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Mitchell .	100	100	100			
	6	By Maior Howstone . .	250	200	100			
	10	By ye said Maior . . .		200	100			
	14	By the Regim ^t scriuer . .	100	200	100			
	18	By Maior Howstone . .	150	200	200			
	21	By ye said Maior . . .	150	200	100			
	25	By ye said Maior . . .	150	200	100			
	26	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Cuninghame	200	200				
	30	By Maior Howstone . .		200				
	—	By ye said Maior . . .				25	5	
Octob ^r	3	By the said Maior . . .		200				
	5	By Capt. Liueten ^t Kenedie	200	200	200			
	10	By Maior Howstone . .		200				
	12	By ye said Maior . . .	200	200				
	15	By ye said Maior . . .	100	200	100			
	17	By the s ^d Maior	200	400	200			
1645								
March	8	By Capt. Walter Dunbar .	100	100	100			
			4600	6300	3800	72	101	36 2

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE EARL OF CASSILLS
HIS REGIMENT

			Musketta.	Band- leers.	Pykes.	Swm. feathers.	Swords.	Fyrellocks.
1644								
February	7	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Kenedie .	70	200			100	
	17	By y ^e Earle of Cassills and his q ^r terMa ^r	147		25	600	119	
March	31	By Quarter Master Young .	54					
July	30	By Serg ^t Fergus McDowell .	8	8	6			
Octob ^r	5	By Maior Howstone						6
Decemb ^r	3	By Capt. Walter Dunbar . .	60	0000	50			
			339	208	81	600	219	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD MAITLAND HIS REGIM^t

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644								
Feb ^r y	5	By Liuet. W ^m Hogg		100	300	36		
	20	By Serg ^t James Tweedie . . .		100	100			
	21	By y ^e s ^d Sergeant	100				6	4
	29	By Maior Hay					34	4
	7	By Liueten ^t Col. Pittscotti . .	100	100				
	—	By Serg ^t Speere		20				
	23	By Capt. Patricke Fowles . . .	100	100	100			
	25	By Maior George Windram . .	100	100	100			
	30	By Capt. Pat ^r Fowles	100	100	100			
Aprill	23	By Liuet. Colonell Pittscotti .	100	100				
May	16	By Maior Windram	100	100			10	6
June	3	By W ^m Hogg Liueten ^t	100	100	100			
	6	By Maior Windram	100	100				
	12	By Capt. Alex ^r Inglis	100	100	100			
	24	By Capt. James Bailzie	100	50	100			
	31	By Maior Windram	100	100				

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
July	2	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100		
	9	By Sergeant Lamb . . .	100	100	100		
	—	By Maior Browne . . .	100	100	100		
	—	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .				120	
	13	By Quarter Ma ^r W ^m Hall . . .					10
August	3	By Maior Windram . . .	100	100	100		
	18	By Capt. David Fowles . . .	100	100	100		
	20	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Hope . . .				22	10
	21	By Serg ^t Carruthers . . .				24	12
	—	By Ensigne Patricke Lambe . . .		100			
	25	By Maior Windram . . .	100	100	100		
	29	By Serg ^t Phillip Nisbit . . .		100			
	31	By Maior Windram . . .	100	200	100		
Sept ^r	4	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100		
			2000	2370	1800	36216	46

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO Y^E S^D REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandelegers.	Pykes.
1644				
February	11	By Sergeant Phillip Nisbett . . .	9	
	12	By L ^t Colonell Pitscotti . . .	53	
March	28	By Capt. Patriek Fowles . . .	77	15
June	2	By Pat ^r Spence Reg ^t scriuer . . .		6
			139	21

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF BALCLEUGH HIS REGIMENT, NOW
COLONELL SCOTTS

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1644								
Feb ^{ry}	19	By Liuetenent Adam Boyd	200	200	200			
	21	By Maior Thomas Moffat .	200	200	200			
	29	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .				50		
March	1	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100			
	7	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100			
	9	By Liuet. Adam Boyd . .				30	6	
	18	By Maior Maffot . . .		100				
	22	By Sergeant Armestrong .					6	
	23	By Maior Maffott . . .	100	100	100			
	24	By Quarter Ma ^r Samson .	100	100	100	20	12	10
	27	By y ^e s ^d q ^r ter Master . .	100	100				
April	2	By Liuet. Mungo Murray .	100	100	100			
	13	By Maior Maffot . . .	100	100	100			
	23	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100			
	29	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Campbell.		200				
May	13	By Liuetenent Daid Moore	100	100				
	24	By Liueten ^t W ^m Scott . .	200	200	200			
June	8	By Ensigne Thomas Ker . .		100				
	14	By y ^e s ^d Ensigne . . .	100	100	100			
	20	By Liueten ^t Daid Moore . .		50				
	21	By Liuetenent W ^m Scott . .	100	50	100			
	26	By Maior Maffott . . .		50		28	10	
July	1	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100				
	2	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100			
	13	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100				
August	14	By Capt. Liuet. W ^m Scott .	100	50	100			
	15	By Liueten ^t Andro Rollok .		100				
Ditto	—	By Maior Maffot . . .	100	15				
	17	By Ensigne John Ker . . .	100	100				
	24	By Maior Maffot . . .	100	100	100			
Sept ^r	1	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	200	100			
	10	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100				
	14	By Liueten ^t W ^m Scott . .				10	6	
	—	By Maior Maffot . . .		100				

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattacks.	Axes.	3 lb. Ball.
1644									
Sept ^r	18	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	150	100	100				
	20	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	23	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	27	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	28	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	150						
	30	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					
October	3	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	5	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	7	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100				
	13	By Q ^r terMaster Samson . .		100					
	16	By Maior Maffot . . .	200	200	200				
Novemb ^r	23	By Q ^r terMaster Ro ^t Lowther	100	100					
1645									
March	4	By Capt. Liueten ^t Sampson	50	100	050				
Aprill	24	By Liuetenent Colonell Scot	50	100	50				
May	10	By Serg ^t Robert Meine . .	100	100	100				
			3200	4715	2500	138	40	10	84
			Tenet John Binny						
June	5	By Maior Jo ⁿ Burne . . .		100					
July	2	By Liuetenent Auchterlonie	100	100	100				
	25	By Liuet. W ^m Scott . . .	200	200	200				
August	1	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Veich . . .				25	5		
	5	By Maior Burne . . .		100					
	10	By Colonell W ^m Scott . . .		100					
	14	By Sergeant Henry Tait . .		100					
	17	By Maior Jo ⁿ Burne . . .	100	100	100				
	21	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	25	By Captaine John Scott . .		200					
	28	By Maior Burne . . .	100		100				
	30	By y ^e s ^d Major . . .		200					
	8	By Q ^r terMaster Ro ^t Lawder	400		600				
	24	By Maior John Burne . . .		200					
	11	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100					
n ^{ry}	5	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	000	200					
February	12	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100					

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1645									
March	28	By y ^e s ^d Maior	100	200					
	31	By Ensigne Hempseede				36			
April	2	By Liuetenant Huntar	100	100					
	20	By y ^e s ^d Liuetenant	100	100	50				
			1300	2300	1150	61	5		
			3200	4715	2500	138	40	10	84
Total			4500	7015	3650	119	45	10	84

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED BY THE SAID REGIMENT

			Muskettis.	Bande- liers.	Pykes.
1644					
March	29	By y ^e Earle of Balcleugh	80	40	
1645					
March	4	By Capt. Alex ^r Sampson	15		
	13	By Maior Jo ⁿ Burne	100	100	50
	15	By Serg ^t James Thompson	100	200	
Novemb ^r	25	By Capt. W ^m Scott	39	39	35
1646					
Jan ^{ry}	6	By Maior Burne			54
June	12	By Capt. Walter Scott	76	76	
			410	355	139

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL W^M STUART HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
February	21	By Liueten ^t James Macclellane	200	200	200		
	22	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Gordoune				20	

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644						
March	1				8	4
	24	200	200	100		
	29				30	12
April	3	400	200	400		
	21	400	400	400		
May	7	12				
	26	400	200	500		
June	15		100			
	17	100	100			
July	5		100			
	16	100	100			
	31		100			
August	1	100		100		
	13				40	20
	24		100			
Sept ^r	7	100	100	100		
	12	150	200	200		
	18				14	6
	19	150	150	100		
	23	150	200	100		
	26				20	10
	30		200			
October	7		200			
	14	100	100	100		
	16	200	200	200		
	19		200			
Decemb ^r	3	200	200	200		
1645						
February	3	100	200	100		
May	20	100	100	100		
June	28		100			
July	6		200			
	10	100	200	100		
	22		100			
August	1		200		25	5
	6	100	100	100		
	10		100			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
August	14	By Captaine Agnew	100	100	100		
	18	By Q ^r ter Master Ro ^t Ker	000	100			
	21	By Capt. Agnew	100	100	100		
	25	By y ^e s ^d Captaine		100			
	29	By Maior Gordoune	100	100	100		
	1	By Capt. Agnew		100			
	2	By the s ^d Captaine	100	200	100		
	8	By y ^e s ^d Captaine	300		100		
	15	By y ^e s ^d Captaine		100			
	24	By y ^e s ^d Captaine		200			
			4062	5950	3600	157	57

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO COLONELL STUARTS
REGIMENT

			Muskettis.	Bande- leers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Swn. feathers.	Launces.	Fyrellocks.
1644									
Feb ^{ry}	13	By Colonell W ^m Stuart	200	200	80	60	300		
May	11	By y ^e s ^d Colonell	60	60	98		300	3	
Sept ^r	7	By Maior Jo ⁿ Gordoun			49				
October	5	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Biker							6
1645									
Feb ^{ry}	3	By Colonell Stuart	60	60	60				
	14	By Capt. Alex ^r Agnew	33	33	100				
<p>ARMES DELIUERED TO HIS TROUPE</p>									
June	—	By Colonell Will ^m Stuart						24	
		By y ^e s ^d Colonell						12	
			353	353	387	60	600	39	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF DUMFERMLINE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Feb ^{ry}	21	By Liuetenent Hugh Browne	200	200	200		
	29	By Quarter Master King				15	15
March	6	By Capt. John Logane				20	
	7	By Maior Phin		100			
	8	By the s ^d Maior Phin		200			
	9	By the s ^d Maior		200			
	25	By Qrter Master King	100	200	100		
Aprill	29	By Ensigne James Boswell	100	100			
	15	By Capt. Daid Lundie	100	100			
	23	By Capt. James Clerk	200	200	100		
May	6	By Liuet. Ro ^t Seatoune	100	100	100		
	19	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Logane		100			
June	25	By Captaine Andro Arnott	100	100			
	6	By Captaine Andro Calvin	100	100	100		
	8	By Maior Daid Phin		100			
	10	By Liueten ^t James Colvin	200	200	200		
	22	By Captaine Andro Arnott	100	50	100		
July	27	By Liueten ^t Henry Nevill	100	100			
	2	By Captaine Andro Arnott		100	100		
	—	By Maior Daid Phine	100	100	100		
	9	By Captaine Logane		50			
	10	By the s ^d Captaine		50			
August	15	By Liuetenent Cockburne		100			
	15	By Liuetenent Barckley		100			
	16	By Maior Phine	100	150	100		
	20	By y ^e s ^d Major				10	6
	25	By the s ^d Major Phine	100	100	100		
September	27	By the said Major		200			
	30	By James Macgill				5	
	1	By Daid Ferrie Regiment scriver		100			
	2	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Pratt				10	
	—	By Capt. Liueten ^t Seatoun	100	100			
	5	By Maior Phine		200			
	6	By y ^e s ^d Maior				6	2
	7	By Capt. Daid Lundie	150	100	100		
	9	By Maior Phin	150	200			

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644						
September	13			100		
	14		100			
	18				6	2
	—	150	100	100		
	19		100			
	20		100			
	21		100	100		
	25		200			
	27				4	2
	28	150	100			
October	1		200			
	5		100			
	7		200			
		2400	5100	1700	76	27

Tenet Johne Binny

October	10		100			
	13		100			
	16	200	400	200		
	—		100			
November	28		100			
December	16		50			
1645						
January	3		50			
	21		50			
Febry	4		100			
March	6		50			
	18		50			
	2		50			
	18		50			
	29	100	100	100		
	12		100			
	29		100			
June	12	100	100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
June	30	By the Liueten ^t Colonell . . .		100			
July	15	By Robert Horne . . .		100			
August	1	By y ^e s ^d Robert . . .		100			
	19	By y ^e s ^d Robert . . .		100			
	8	By y ^e s ^d Robert . . .		100			
	27	By James Millar . . .		100			
	17	By Ro ^t Horne . . .	100	100			
	13	By the s ^d Robert . . .		100			
	2	By the s ^d Robert . . .		100			
	23	By the s ^d Robert . . .		100			
uary	16	By the s ^d Robert . . .		100			
eb ^{ry}	10	By the s ^d Robert . . .		100			
	24	By Quarter Ma ^r Lawrence Thompsons . . .	100	100	100		
March	24	By Maior Phine . . .	200	200	100		
	30	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100			
	31	By Liueten ^t Cockburne . . .				70	
Aprill	6	By Maior Phine . . .	100	100	100		
	9	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100			
	13	By y ^e Liueten ^t Col: . . .		100			
	19	By y ^e Maior . . .	100	200	100		
	30	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100			
May	4	By the s ^d Maior . . .	100	200	100		
	3	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		25			
	14	By the s ^d Maior . . .	400	400	400		
July	24	By Capt. James King . . .	100	100			
			1600	4575	1300	70	
			2400	5100	1700	76	27
Total			4000	9675	3000	146	27

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE EARLE OF DUMFERMLYN HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bande- leers.	Pykes.	Swordes.	Swenes Feathers.	Fyrelocks.
1644								
Feb ^{ry}	14	By Liueten ^t W ^m Patton .	8	6	11		614	
March	29	By the Earle of Dumfermlyn	67					
July	30	By Sergeant Jo ^a Elder .	3	3				
August	5	By Maior Phin . . .			26			
October	5	By the s ^d Maior . . .						6
1645								
March	4	By Liueten ^t Colonell Halsall	150					
May	3	By Maior Phine . . .		87				
1646								
Feb ^{ry}	6	By Liueten ^t Colonell Halsall	50	50	50			
	20	By Major Phine . . .	40	87	56			
			318	233	143	000	614	6

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE MASTER OF YESTER HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bande- leers.	Pykes.	Fyrelocks.	Swordes.	Swenes Feathers.
1644								
February	12	By the Master of Yester .	124					
March	29	By the Master of Yester .	80	24	20			
August	2	By Capt. Andro Hay . . .	25					
October	5	By Major Will ^m Lyll . . .				6		
1645								
March	6	By Capt. Andro Hay . . .	80	50			24	200
April	25	By Quarter Master Jo ^a Ker .			60			
August	6	By Liuet. Colonell Johnston .	50	100	50			
December	5	By Quarter Ma ^r M ^c Kree . . .			6			
1646								
Feb ^{ry}	6	By Liueten ^t Colonell Johnston	50	50	50			
April	24	By Major Alex ^r Dickson . . .	20	20				
			429	244	186	6	24	200

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GENERALL OF ARTILLERY HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lb. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644										
January	30	By Jo ⁿ Kinneir q ^r terMaster .	100	100	100	72	672			
	—	By Colonell Linde- say	166½	434½	42½					
	—	By Ninian Inglis .					72			
Feb ^{ry}	7	By John Kinneir .	200	200	200					
	9	By Mr. Thomas Wilson								
	10	By Thomas Mon- cure	6	9	6					
	20	By Quarter Ma ^r Kinneir	100	100	200					
	26	By the said Quarter Master		100						
March	6	By him and Lluet. Galbraeth	100	100	100					
	—	By the said Quart ^r Ma ^r								
	—	By Sergeant Lyell								
	11	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Ham- ilton								
	15	By Lluet ^t Lime- burner	100	100						
	20	By Q ^r ter Master Kinneir	100	200	100					
	24	By the said QuarterMa ^r	100	100	100					
	27	By the said Quarter Master	100	100	100					
Aprill	8	By Major Lindesay	200	200	200					
	23	By the said Major and q ^r terMaster	100	100						
May	5	By the Quarter Master	100	100						
	15	By the said Quart ^r Master		100						
	27	By Major Lyndesay	200	100	100					

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644										
June	6	By the said Maior	200	300	200					
	12	By Captaine Georg Porterfield .	100	100	100					
	17	By Quarter Master Kinneir . . .	100	100	100					
	25	By Major Maxwell	100	50	100					
	29	By Liuet. Limeburner . . .		50						
	31	By Maior Maxwell		50						
July	1	By Quarter Master Kinneir . . .	200	200	200			30		
	2	By Maior Maxwell				42				
	—	By the s ^d Maior . .		200						
	10	By the said Maior	100	50	100					
August	2	By Liueten ^t Col. Lyndesay . . .		50						
	15	By Maior Maxwell	100	50	100					
	16	By the said Maior	100	50	100					
	—	By the said Maior						40	10	
	20	By the said Maior		50						
	21	By Capt. Walter Hamilton . . .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. John Hamilton . . .			100					
	24	By the said Captain		50						
	26	By the said Captain		50						
	31	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Brooke . . .						10		
	—	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Hamilton . . .		100						
Sept ^r	3	By the said Captaine	100	100						
	5	By Serg ^t Tho: McFadie . . .						16		
	7	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Hamilton . . .		100						
			2872½	3943½	2448½	114	744	267	102	

Tenet Johne Binny.

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644									
Sept ^r	9	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Hamilton	150	100	100				1
	18	By the said Captaine		100					
	—	By y ^e said Captaine .	150	200	100				
	21	By y ^e said Captaine .	150	200	100				
	26	By the said Captaine		200					
Octob ^r	1	By Captaine Tho: Hamilton		200			2		
	5	By Capt. John Hamilton		200					
	10	By the said Captaine	200	400	200				
		By the said Captaine					26		
		By the said Captaine		200					
		By the said Captaine	200	200	200				
		By Maior Maxwell .		100					
		By the s ^d Maior .		100					
	13	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	20	30					
	28	By y ^e s ^d Maior .		100					
		By y ^e s ^d Maior .	100	200	100				
		By Capt. George Porterfield		100					
		By Maior Maxwell .		50					
		By Captaine Porterfield		50					
	28	By Capt. Walter Hamilton		50					
	18	By Maior Maxwell .		50					
		By the s ^d Maior .	100	100	100				
		By the said Maior .		70					
		By Luet. Richard Bailye	100	100	100				
		By Maior Maxwell .		100					
		By Capt. James Borthwicke	40	160					
		By Capt. Wa: Hamilton in y ^e Maior's name	100	100	100				

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

1644		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
20	By Liuet. Colonell Leslie . . .	100	50	100					
31	By Maior Maxwell .	100	100	100					
1	By Thomas M ^c Cure Reg ^t scriuer .						21	5	
2	By Maior Maxwell .	100	100	100					
4	By Liueten ^t Andersone	100	200	100					
5	By Corporall John Corre . . .						4	5	
8	By Maior Maxwell .		100						
11	By the said Maior .		100						
12	By the said Maior .	100		100					
15	By y ^e said Maior .		100						
20	By y ^e said Maior .		100						
24	By the said Maior .	100	100						
26	By the said Maior .			100					
27	By the said Maior .		100						
31	By y ^e said Maior .	100	100	100					
8	By the said Maior .	400		200					
24	By the said Maior .		200						
		2410	4810	2000			53	10	1
		2872 $\frac{1}{2}$	3943 $\frac{1}{2}$	2448 $\frac{1}{2}$	114	744	267	102	
		5282 $\frac{1}{2}$	8753 $\frac{1}{2}$	4448 $\frac{1}{2}$	114	744	320	112	1

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE GENERALL OF ARTILLERIE HIS REGIMENT

1644		Musketts.	Bandeleurs.	Pykes.	Sw. Feathers.	Swords.	Belts.	Pistolls with hulsters paires.	Fyrellocks.
February 20	By Sr James Maxwell .	9	9	7	9				
—	By Capitaine John Hamilton . . .	6							
21	By Capt. Thomas Hamilton . . .	5							

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

75

1644		Musketts.	Bandelegers.	Pykes.	Sw. Feathers.	Swords.	Belts.	Pistolls with hulsters paires.	Fyrellocks.
—	By Captaine James Tweedie								
—	By Maior Maxwell								
25	By Ensigne John Scott							1	
—	By Maior Maxwell		10				20		
28	By Maior Maxwell	20	30	10		43	70		
Sept ^r	5 Deliuered by y ^e Reg ^t marching throw Glouster		35						
emb ^r	14 By Capt. Walter Hamilton	33	33			100			
		471	334	438	209	227	154	4	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF TULLIBARDEN ALS GASKE HIS
REGIMENT

1644		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Sw. Feathers.	Axes.
January	31 By Quarter Ma ^r Jo ⁿ Drumond	200	200	200			489	
February	4 By Maior Duncane Campbell	16	25	16			60	
	By Ro ^t Pringall Stithell for y ^t Reg ^t	50	50	50				
	11 By Quarter Ma ^r Drumond	300	300	300				
	15 By Capt. Halden				21	9		
	— By the said Captaine				150			
March	20 By Quarter Master Drumond	200	200	200				
	14 By Captaine Murray	100	200					
	21 By Quarter Ma ^r Drumond			100				
	22 By the said Quarter Ma ^r	200	200	100				
	29 By Capt. W ^m Murray	100	200	100				
	31 By Quarter Master Stalker	100	100	100				
Aprill	23 By Maior Campbell	200	200					
May	15 By Maior Campbell		200					
	24 By y ^e said Maior	200	000					

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Svr. feathers.	Axes.
1644									
July	9	By y ^e said Maior . . .	100	100					
	15	By y ^e said Maior . . .		50					
August	1	By y ^e said Maior . . .	100	50					
	—	By y ^e said Maior . . .		50					
	6	By Sergeant Andro Dawin . . .	200	300	200				
	15	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Fleeming . . .	100	50	100				
	18	By Quarter Ma ^r Drumond . . .				30			
	—	By Capt. W ^m Murray . . .		100					
	21	By Capt. Alex ^r Campell . . .	100	100	100				
	23	By Ensigne Hugh Murray . . .				15			
	25	By Capt. W ^m Murray . . .	100	100	100				
	27	By Serg ^t James Somervill . . .				3	2		
	28	By Liuetenant Andro. Crawfurd . . .		100					
Sept ^r	1	By Capt. W ^m Murray . . .	100	100	100				
	5	By Captaine Stuart . . .	100	100	100				
	—	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Patterson . . .				16			
	7	By Capt. Thomas Stewart . . .	100	100	100				
	11	By the said Captaine . . .	100	100	100				
	14	By y ^e said Captaine . . .		100		3	1		
	18	By Maior Campbell . . .				4	2		
	—	By y ^e said Maior . . .				4	2		
	—	By the said Maior . . .		100					
	20	By the said Maior . . .		100					
	22	By y ^e said Maior . . .		100					
	25	By y ^e said Maior . . .		100					
	27	By the said Maior . . .		100					
	30	By the said Maior . . .		200					
Octob ^r	4	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	7	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100					
	9	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100		100				
	10	By y ^e said Maior . . .		100					
	12	By y ^e said Maior . . .		200					
	16	By the said Maior . . .	300	300	200				
	17	By Robert Cuninghame gunner . . .				4	2		
	19	By Serg ^t John M'Nair . . .							
			3166	4875	2366	249	28	549	12
			Tenet Johne Binny						

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

77

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Sw. feathers.	Axes.
1645								
April	17	By Maior W ^m Murray . . .	200	200				
May	10	By James Murray . . .	100	200	100			
July	6	By Maior Murray . . .	100	200	100			
	26	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Hepburne . . .	100	150	100			
Aug ^t	1	By Sergeant Julian Fechney . . .				18	6	
	—	By the s ^d Sergeant . . .				6		
	3	By Liuet. John Hepburne . . .	100	100	100			
	6	By y ^e said Liueten ^t . . .		100				
	9	By Maior Murray . . .		100				
	14	By Capt. Mungo Halden . . .		100				
	18	By Liueten ^t Crawford . . .		100				
	22	By y ^e said Liuetenent . . .		100				
	25	By y ^e said Liueten ^t . . .		100				
	28	By Liueten ^t Patrick Murray . . .	100	100	100			
	30	By Capt. Mungo Halden . . .		100				
	1	By the s ^d Captaine . . .		100				
	8	By the s ^d Captaine . . .	400					
	25	By the s ^d Captaine . . .	200	200	200			
	8	By the s ^d Captaine . . .		100				
	3	By Liuetenent Crawford . . .	100	100	100			
	1	By Sergeant Fischnay . . .				40		
	3	By Maior Murray . . .	200	200	200			
	6	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100				
	8	By the s ^d Maior . . .	100					
	14	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100				
		By Captaine Halden . . .		100				
		By Maior Murray . . .	100	200	100			
	22	By Maior Halden . . .	100	100				
			1900	2950	1100	64	6	
			3166	4875	2366	249	28	549 12
Total			5066	7825	3466	313	34	549 12

Tenet Johne Binny

PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY
 ARMES DELIUED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandoleers.	Pikes.	Swn. feathers.	Fyreflocks.	Swords.
1644							
ch	5			20			
	6						
	22	39	50				
	29	2			120		
July	30	3	3	5			
Octob ^r	7					6	
1645							
March	4	17	28	19			
Aprill	15	27		43			22
Sept ^r	5						
		27					
Novem ^r	25	37	37	24			
1646							
Jan ^{ry}	6			44			
		152	118	155	120	6	22

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD GORDOUNE HIS REGIM^T NOW S^R JAMES
 LUMSDANES TOGETHER WTH THE LORD GORDONES
 TROUPE OF HORSE

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Svenes Feathers.
1644					
February	3	30	00	30	
	19	100		100	
March	26	18	18		
Aprill	7	9	12½	8	4
July	10	50	50	50	24
	22				
		200	100	200	

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

79

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swenes feathers.
1644					
August	27	By Capt. W ^m Murray	100	150	
Sept ^r	26	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Mowatt	100	100	100
Octob ^r	22	By Liuet. Thomas Burnett		100	
Novem.	4	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Mowatt	250	120	100
1645					
Feb ^{ry}	3	By Maior Jo ⁿ Hay		100	76
Aprill	9	By Liuet. James Forbes		50	
May	1	By Liueten ^t Nealson	50	50	
	16	By Quarter M ^r Blair	100	200	100
July	16	By y ^e said Quarter Master		100	
July	7	By y ^e said Quarter Master		100	
August	2	By Sergeant John Smellie		100	
	19	By the said Sergeant	100	100	
Sept ^r	8	By Sergeant Tho: Cranston		100	
	22	By the s ^d Sergeant		100	
October	9	By the s ^d Sergeant		100	
	28	By Maior Jo ⁿ Hay	100	100	
Novem ^r	18	By the s ^d Maior		100	
Decem ^r	9	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100	
	31	By Chr. Pulletts Sergeant		100	
1646					
Jan ^{ry}	20	By Maior Jo ⁿ Hay	50	100	
Feb ^{ry}	19	By Sergeant Christopher Pulletts		100	
March	16	By the s ^d Sergeant		100	
Aprill	22	By Maior Jo ⁿ Hay	100	100	
May	12	By Sergt. John Smellie		100	
June	4	By Maior Jo ⁿ Hay		100	
July	16	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100	
August	5	By Serg ^t Christopher Pulletts		100	
Sept ^r	22	By Serg ^t Robert Messer		100	
Novemb ^r	6	By Serg ^t Chr. Pulletts		100	
	18	By Maior Jo ⁿ Hay	100	100	100
Decemb ^r	22	By y ^e said Maior	100	100	100
			1557	3350½	958 332

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE LORD GORDOUNS
REGIM^T NOW S^R JAMES LUMSDAINES

		Musketts.	Bandeileers.	Pykes.	Swn. Feathers.	Swords.	S. Belts.
1644							
Decem ^r	12 By S ^r Arthur Forbes	84	84	54	150		
	15 By Capt. W ^m Murray					50	50
	17 By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Browne	7	7				
	By Capt. James Lumsdane	18	18				
	9 By Maior John Hay	36	36				
	18 By the s ^d Maior	36		25			
	9 By Liuet. Col. James Lumsdane	13	13	6			
	By Capt. Liueten ^t James Gilbert			9			
		194	158	94	150	50	50

Tcnet Johne Binny

THE LORD LIVINGSTONE HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lb. Ball.	Swns Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644								
January	30 By Ensigne Ro ^t Russell	100	100	100	36	600		
February	1 By John Pitticrew	6	9	6				
	7 By Nicoll Huntar q ^r terMa ^r	200	200	200				
	14 By the s ^d Nicoll Huntar	200	200	200				
	21 By the s ^d Nicoll Huntar	200	200	200				
	29 By Maior Livingstoune						40	8
March	5 By Q ^r ter Master Huntar	100	100	100				
	17 By the s ^d Q ^r ter Master	100	100	100				
	21 By the s ^d Q ^r ter Master	100	200	100				
	25 By the s ^d Q ^r ter Master	100	100	100				
	28 By y ^e s ^d Q ^r ter Master	100	200	100				
Aprill	4 By the s ^d Q ^r ter Master	100	200	100				
	23 By the s ^d Quart ^r Master	100		100				
May	1 By the s ^d Q ^r ter Master	200	300	200				
	17 By y ^e s ^d Q ^r ter Master	200	300	200			10	
	30 By the s ^d Q ^r ter Master	100	200	100				

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Swens Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	
1644									
June	5	By Liueten ^t Col. Bruce .	200	100					
	8	By the s ^d Liuet. Colonell .	200	400	200				
	15	By the s ^d Liuet. Colonell .	100	50	100				
	22	By Q ^r terMaster Huntar .	100	50	100				
	25	By Liuet. Colonell Bruce .	100	50	100				
	28	By ye s ^d Liuet. Colonell .	100	100					
	30	By ye s ^d Liuet. Colonell .	100	200					
July	4	By ye s ^d Liuet. Colonell .		100	100				
	11	By Ensigne Normand Livingstone	200	100					
August	1	By Liuet. Col. Bruce .		100					
	14	By Q ^r ter Master Huntar .	100	50	100				
	15	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Sands .		50	100				
	—	By Liuet: Colonell Bruce .	100	100	100				
	20	By Quarter Ma ^r Huntar .		50					
	23	By ye s ^d Q ^r terMaster .		100	100				
	27	By Maior Livingstone .	100	100	100				
	31	By Capt. James Livingstone	100	200	100				
Sept ^r	5	By Maior Livingstone .	100	200	100				
	7	By ye said Maior	200	200	200				
	13	By ye s ^d Maior	200	200	200				
	18	By ye s ^d Maior	150	200	200				
	24	By ye s ^d Maior	150	200	100				
October	1	By the s ^d Maior		200					
	3	By the s ^d Maior					20	10	
	7	By Capt. James Livingstone		200					
	14	By Capt. James Levingstone	100	200					
	15	By ye s ^d Captaine	200	400	200				
	19	By ye s ^d Captaine	200	300	200				
Decemb ^r	21	By ye s ^d q ^r terMa ^r Huntar .	100	200	100				
1645									
May	29	By Maior Livingstone .	100	200	100				
June	9	By the s ^d Maior Livingston		100					
	30	By ye s ^d Maior	100	150	100				
July	20	By ye s ^d Maior	10	200	100				
	25	By Liueten ^t Russell		50					
			5106	7509	4706	78	600	70	24

Tenet Johne Binny

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lb. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645									
August	1	By Ensigne Thomas Peibles	100	100	100	36		20	10
	4	By Serg ^t Jo ⁿ Donaldsone .		100					
	9	By Ensigne Ro ^t Russell .		100				8	1
	14	By Ensigne Thomas Cambie							8
	15	By Ensigne White .	100	100	100				
	23	By Thomas Peibles .	100	100	100				
	24	By y ^e s ^d Thomas .		100					
	28	By Ensigne Ro ^t Russell .	100	100	100				
t ^r	1	By Liuten ^t Doag .	100	200	100				
	8	By Maior Levingstone .	200		200				
	22	By John Ker .		200					
	23	By Serg ^t Whitehead .		200					
	8	By Captaine Mushat .	200	200	200				
	13	By Ensigne Russell .	100	100					
	2	By Quarter Ma ^r Russell .	100	100	100				
	31	By y ^e said QuarterMaster						48	3
	6	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Whitehead						6	
	15	By Quarter M ^r Russell .	100	100	100				
	22	By y ^e s ^d Q ^r terMaster .		100					
	27	By Lord Levingstone .	100	100	100				
		on the other side	5106	7509	4706	78	600	70	24
		on this side	1800	2000	1200	36		82	22
			6406	9509	5906	114	600	152	46

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeelers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.	Fyrellocks.	Swm. Feathers.
[Mar]ch	29	By the Lord Livingstone .	134	50	30				
May	22	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Whitehead .		10					
[Oc]tober	7	By Captaine James Levingstone						6	
April	10	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Buchannan .		60	144	60	60		

		Muskettis.	Bandelets.	Pykes.	Swordes.	Bells.	Fyrellocks.	Swn. Feathers.
1645								
August	19	By Captaine James Levinstone						
Sept ^r	5	To y ^e Reg ^t marching throw Gloster		40				
Jan ^{ry}	6	By Captaine Mushett				71		
March	24	By Captaine W ^m Bruce		50	50	30		
		224	210	275	60	60		

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LINDESAY HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644								
January	25	By Capt. James Winchester		50	50	50	72	
Feb ^{ry}	8	By Quarter Ma ^r Bailzie				200		
	19	By y ^e said Quarter Master		100	100	100		
	21	By Maior Murray		200	200	200		
	23	By Q ^r terMaster Bailzie					20	6
March	2	By Liuet. Andro Arnott					20	10
	7	By Q ^r ter Master Bailzie		100	100	100		
	—	By Serg ^t Roberson		20	20			
	15	By James Winchester					15	
	18	By Capt. James Matheson					18	
	23	By Liueten ^t Andro Arnott					20	12
	24	By Gawin Marschell sriver		200	200	200		
	25	By Major Murray		200	200	200		
April	16	By Jo ⁿ Halkerstone			200			
	23	By Q ^r ter Master Bailzie		200		200		
May	13	By Ensigne Jo: Halkerstone			200			
June	14	By Liuet Andro Arnott		200	200			
June	10	By Quarter Master Bailzie		200	100			
	16	By Liuet. Andro Arnott		200	200	200		
July	1	By Capt. Walter Preston			200			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
July	2	By Q ^r terMaster Bailzie .	100	50					
	—	By Q ^r terMaster Bailzie .	200	200	200				
August	4	By y ^e said Quarter Ma ^r .	200	200	200				
	15	By Liuet. Chr. Cowgall .	200	200	200				
	19	By Serg ^t Thomas Robertson .					40		
	20	By Serg ^t W ^m Grinsteane .					10		
	21	By Ensigne Patr. Traill .		100					
	24	By the s ^d Ensigne .		100					
Sept ^r	26	By Liuet. W ^m Fowler .		100	200				
	30	By Liueten ^t John Lawder .		100					
	1	By Daud Ferrie Regim ^t seriuer		100					
	2	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Moncreife .	100	200	100				
	4	By Quarter Master Bailzie .	200	200	200				
			2670	3520	2550	72	143	44	78

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeles.	Pykes.	Swords.	Swn. Feathers.
1644							
February	17	By Quarter Master Bailzie .	73	41	18	100	73
	19	By Ensigne John Halkerstone .	8	14	20		
March	29	By Quarter Ma ^r Bailzie .	60	20	25		
August	4	By Maior Murray			56		
			141	75	119	100	073

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF MARISCHALL HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	3 lb. Ball.	Mattocks.
1644									
February	8	By Capt. George Keith .	100	100	100	180			
March	2	By Serg ^t John Dickie .	100	100	100				
	4	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Straughen .	25	40	9				
	19	By Alex ^r Finlay .	100	100	100				
May	17	By Liuet. Colonell Wood .	100	100	100				
	—	By Liuet. Alex ^r Wood .	100	100	100				
	18	By Liuet. Colonell Wood .	200	200	200				
	20	By Liuet. Alex ^r Wood .					30		
	21	By y ^e said Liueten ^t .					25		
	26	By y ^e said Liueten ^t .		200					
	27	By Liuet. Colonell Wood .	150	50				36	
June	7	By Liuet. Alex ^r Wood .		200					
	16	By y ^e s ^d Liuetenent .	200	200					
July	17	By y ^e s ^d Liuetenent .	100	200					
August	10	By the s ^d Liuetenent .	100	100	100				
	13	By the s ^d Liuetenent .					65		
Sept ^r	9	By Major Andro Leslie .	200	200	200				
	14	By Liuet. James Forbes .	200	200	200				
	18	By Maior Leslie .	100	100	100				
	20	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	150	200	200				
	21	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	150	200	200				
	26	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	150	200	100				
	29	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	150	150	100				
October	3	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	100	300	100				
	8	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	200	400	200				
	14	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	200	300	200				
	16	By y ^e s ^d Maior .	200	400	200				
Decemb ^r	17	By y ^e Quarter Ma ^r Alex ^r Wood		200					
1645									
March	8	By y ^e s ^d Quarter Ma ^r .	200	200	200				
April	22	By y ^e s ^d Quarter Master .		200					
May	9	By y ^e s ^d Quarter Master .	100	100	100				
	20	By y ^e s ^d Quarter Master .	100	10					
July	2	By Liuet. W ^m Murray .		20					
	3	By Liuet. Wood Quarter Ma ^r	100	200	100				
	9	By Captaine Thomas Davidsone	50	100					

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	3 lb. Ball.	Mattocks.
1644									
July	17	By Ensigne James Dowglas		100					
	26	By Ensigne Alex ^r Russell .	100	150	100				
August	1	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Keith .	100	100	100		25		5
	3	By Maior Leslie		100					
	7	By y ^e s ^d Maior		50					
	9	By Capt. John Strauqhen .		100					
	12	By Maior Leslie	100	100					
	16	By Ensigne James Dowglas		100	100				
	19	By Serg ^t Thomas Forman		100					
	23	By Serg ^t Will ^m Lyndssay .	100	100	100				
	25	By Ensigne Alex ^r Russell .		100					
	26	By Maior Leslie	100	100	100				
	29	By Liueten ^t Robert Wood	100	100	100				
			4225	6870	3609	180	155	36	35

Tenet Johne Binney

1645			Tenet Johne Binney						
Sept ^r	2	By Maior Andro Leslie .		100					
	24	By y ^e s ^d Maior		200					
Decemb ^r	1	By y ^e said Maior		200					
January	2	By y ^e said Maior	100	200	100				
February	16	By Quarter Master Wood .	100	100					
March	6	By Maior Leslie	100	100	100				
	7	By the said Maior		100					
	21	By the said Maior		100					
	31	By Quarter Master Wood .					46		4
Aprill	3	By Maior Leslie	100	200	100				
	20	By y ^e said Maior	100	100	100				
	23	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100					
July	18	By y ^e s ^d Maior	50	50					
	^r 8	By Captaine Strauqhen .		50					
	mb ^r 9	By y ^e s ^d Captaine	100	100					
	b ^r 1	By Maior Leslie		200					
	ry 23	By y ^e s ^d Maior	100	100	100				
			750	2000	500		46		4
			4225	6870	3609	180	155	36	35
Total			4975	8870	4109	180	201	36	39

Tenet Johne Binney

ARMES DELIUERED TO Y^r SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandelets.	Pykes.	Swa. Feathers.	Swords.	Belts.	Fyrellocks.
1644									
August	14	By Liueten ^t Colonell Wood	40	66	46				
tob ^r	5	By y ^e said Liueten ^t Colonell							6
	9	By Captaine Thomas Daud- sone			6				
1645									
March	8	By Quarter Ma ^r Alex ^r Wood	100	50		200			
April	22	By y ^e said Quarter Master	107	100	100		60	60	
Novem.	25	By Major Leslie	70	70	44				
1646									
Jan ^{ry}	6	By Liuetenent Forbes			18				
			317	286	209	200	60	60	6

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL JAMES REA HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lb. Ball.
1644									
February	3	By Quarter Ma ^r Cockburne	100	100	100				
	21	By Maior Thomas Logane	200	200	200				
March	7	By John Brodie canonier	10						12
	27	By Liuet. Henderson		100	100				
April	15	By James Cuninghame Capt.	100	100					
	30	By Liuet. Lindsay	100	100	100				
May	17	By y ^e said Liuetent	100	100	100				
	31	By y ^e s ^d Liueten ^t		100					
June	6	By Capt. James Cuninghame	100	200	100	3	2		
	9	By y ^e s ^d Captaine	100		100				
	20	By Sergt. W ^m Mitchell		50					
	21	By Capt. James Fairbairne	100	50	100				
	28	By Capt. Liuet. Boog		50					
July	2	By Maior Logane		50					
	—	By y ^e s ^d Maior	100	100	100				
	11	By y ^e s ^d Maior		50					
	13	By Captaine Rea	100	50	100				
August	15	By Maior Logane		100					
	18	By Sergent James Hardie				19	6		
	20	By Captaine George Melvill		50					

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	AXES.	3 lb. Ball.
1644								
August	—				10	5		
	21	By Serg ^t Thomas Drydesdale .	100	100	100			
	24	By Capt. Nathaniell Forbes .		50				
	27	By Liuet. Patrick Lindesay .		100				
Sept ^r	2	By Captaine Forbes .	100	100				
	5	By Quarter Master Cockburne .			16			
	6	By Capt. Alex ^r Sterling .	100	100	100			
	10	by Capt. George Meluill .		100				
	18	By y ^e said Captaine .		100				
	—	By y ^e said Captaine .	150	100	100			
	20	By Capt. Alex ^r Sterling .		100	100			
	23	By Capt. George Meluill .		100				
	26	By Ensigne Cornewall .		100				
	31	By Capt. Georg Meluill .		100				
October	2	By Liueten ^t Alex ^r Irwin .		100				
	5	By Capt. George Meluill .		100				
	9	By Lawrence Hawson .	100	100	100			
	13	By Capt. Cuninghame .		100				
	16	By Serg ^t James Hardie .	200	200	100	10	6	
	19	By Q ^r ter Master Cockburne .						10
	—	By Capt. James Cuninghame .		200	100			
1645								
March	30	By Quarter Ma ^r Cockburne .		50				
April	12	By Liuet. Ferqua ^r sone .		50				
May	4	By Maior Logane .	100	100	100			
June	29	By y ^e s ^d Maior .		100				
July	15	By Capt. James Fairbairne .		100				
			1960	3900	1900	58	20	10
			Tenet Johne Binny					
1645								
August	24	By Serg ^t Daudid Rea .	100	100	100			
Octob ^r	28	By Serg ^t Thomas Logane .		100				
Decemb ^r	17	By Quarter M ^r Cockburne .		100				
1646								
Feb ^r	17	By y ^e s ^d QuarterMa ^r .		100				
April	21	By Major Logane .	100	100	100			

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

89

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1646									
June	2	By ye ^s d Maior		100					
July	6	By Liuet. Colonell Myllne . .		100					
August	18	By Maior Logane		100					
Octobr ^r	30	By ye ^s d Maior		100					
scem.	28	By ye ^s d Maior	100	100	100				
		other side	1960	3900	1900	58	20	10	12
		this side	300	1000	300				
			2260	4900	2200	58	20	10	12

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandleers.	Pykes.	Fyrelocks.	Swords.	Belts.
	28	By Capt. James Cuninghame	117	62	21			
	4	By Capt. Liuet. Booge			30			
tobr ^r	5	By Capt. Adam Rea				7		
March	8	By Maior Logane	83					
Aprill	9	By ye ^s d Maior		100	76		60	60
Feb.	6	By ye ^s d Maior	50	50	40			
			250	212	167	7	60	60

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL HEPBURNE OF WAUGHTON HIS REGIMENT, NOW THE LORD HUMBIES

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Febry	8	By Maior Ro ^t Hepburne	100	100	100		
	14	By ye ^s d Maior		100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Feb ^{ry}	21	By Liuet. George Pringall . . .	200	400	200		
	29	By Liuet. Colonell Home . . .				24	6
March	6	By Serg ^t Pat. Myllne . . .				12	
	27	By Liuet. Ro ^t Richardson . . .	100	100	100		
Aprill	31	By Ensigne Thomas Ker . . .	50				
	8	By Maior Hepburne . . .	100	100			
May	23	By y ^e said Maior . . .		100			
	1	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100			
June	17	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	200	200	200	20	
	1	By Captaine Walter Hepburne . . .	100	200	100		
	8	By Maior Hepburne . . .	100	50	100	..	
	13	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100		
	16	By the s ^d Maior . . .		100			
	25	By Quarter Ma ^r Ro ^t Hepburn . . .	100	50	100		
July	1	By y ^e s ^d q ^r ter Master . . .		50			
	4	By Maior Ro ^t Hepburne . . .		100			
August	12	By Quarter Ma ^r Hepburne . . .	100	100			
	14	By Maior Hepburne . . .		100	100		
	17	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .				40	10
	—	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100	100		
	18	By the s ^d Maior . . .		50			
	21	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .				10	6
	26	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100		
	29	By Serg ^t John Moore . . .				14	
Sept ^r	2	By Maior Hepburne . . .		100			
	7	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100			
	12	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	200	100		
	20	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .		100			
October	25	By Capt. Walter Hepburne . . .	150	200	100		
	3	By y ^e s ^d Captaine . . .		200	100		
	12	By Maior Hepburne . . .				8	
	15	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	200	100		
	16	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	200	200	200	8	
1645							
March	5	By Liueten ^t Col. Hamilton . . .	100	200	100		
May	14	By Maior Wauchope . . .	100	210	100		
July	9	By Ensigne W ^m Browne . . .	100	100	100		

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645						
July	22	By Q ^r ter Master Ro ^t Wallace	100	100	100	
	31	By Ensigne John Home .	100	200	100	
	—	By Corporall James Scott .				18 6
August	3	By Capt. George Pringall .		100		
	6	By Serg ^t Hallyburton .			6	
	8	By Maior George Wauchope.		100		
	10	By Capt. Robert Ker .	100	100	100	
	16	By Captaine Halliburton .		100		
	21	By Maior Wauchope .		100		
	24	By Ensigne John Home .	100	100	100	
			2700	5010	2600	160 39
Tenet Johne Binny						
August	27	By Ensigne Patrick Millne .		100		
	29	By y ^e s ^d Ensigne .	100	200	100	
Sept ^r	1	By Ensigne W ^m Cairnes .	100	200	100	
	8	By Capt. George Pringall .	200		400	
	27	By Serg ^t John Halliday .		200		
Novem ^r	18	By Capt. Liuet. Sydeserfe .		100		
Decemb ^r	2	By Capt. Ro ^t Ker .		100		
	19	By Capt. James Halliburton		200		
1646						
Jan ^{ry}	18	By Maior Geo: Wauchope .		200		
March	7	By Liuet. John Home .		100		
Aprill	10	By Captaine Alex ^r Bruce .		100		
	22	By the s ^d Captaine .	200	200	200	
y	22	By y ^e s ^d Captaine .		100		
ne	2-	By Liueten ^t Arch ^d Elliot .		100		
	2	By Liueten ^t George Hepburne		100		
	14	By Liueten ^t John Balmaine		100		
	31	By Ensigne Ro ^t Livingstone		200		
ept ^r	4	By Maior Wauchope .		100		
	25	By Serg ^t Daud Scott .		100		
ctober	7	By Liuet. Elliott .	100			
	19	By Maior George Wauchope		100		
	31	By Capt. Ro ^t Ker .		100		

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645						
mb ^r	28	By the s ^d Captaine . . .	100	100	100	
	18	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Achesone . . .		100		
	27	By Liuet. Alex ^r Glasse . . .	100	100		
			900	3000	900	
			2700	5010	2600	160 39
		Total	3600	8010	3500	160 39

Tenet Johne Binny

		Musketts.	Bandelets.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.
1644						
[Ma]rch	29	By Quarter Ma ^r Hepburne . . .	100	40		
[J]une	16	By G ⁿ all q ^r ter Ma ^r Lodowick Leslie . . .			14	
[J]uly	30	By Ensigne W ^m Adamsone . . .			1	
[164]5						
March	5	By Liuet. Colonell Hamilton . . .	40			
Aprill	20	By Quarter Ma ^r Hepburne . . .	29	48	47	65 65
	24	By W ^m Stephenson baggage man . . .		10		
Sept ^r	5	To y ^e Reg ^t marching throw Glouster . . .	53			
	23	By Capt. Ro ^t Waddall . . .	44	44	19	
October	31	By Maior George Wauchope . . .	30	30	50	
1646						
Aprill	22	By Lieut. Col. Hamilton . . .	80	80	40	
May	23	By Colonell S ^r Adam Hepburne . . .	40	40		
			416	292	171	65 65

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LOTHIAN HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb. Ball.
1644							
February	17	By Captaine Andro Hay .		400	400	400	
	21	By Serg ^t Rutherford and Serg ^t Stuart		300	300	200	
March	29	By Maior Dowglas					36
	24	By Quarter Master Browne . .		200	200	200	
	25	By Jo ⁿ Haswell		200	200	200	
April	29	By Ensigne Ro ^t Ker				16	4
	3	By Liuetenent Ker				20	
	4	By James Browne				4	
May	6	By Q ^r terMa ^r Browne		200	300	200	
	15	By Sergeant Browne				18	
	21	By Q ^r ter Master Browne		100	200	100	
	25	By the s ^d Q ^r ter Master		100	100	100	
June	15	By the said q ^r ter Master			200		
July	5	By the said q ^r ter Master		100	200		
	29	By y ^e said q ^r ter Master			100		
August	10	By Jo ⁿ Haswell				36	
	13	By q ^r ter Master Browne			100		
	14	By the s ^d q ^r ter Master		100	200	200	
Sept ^r	9	By y ^e s ^d q ^r ter Master			100	200	
	11	By Liueten ^t Col. Dowglas		300	300	300	
	19	By q ^r terMaster Browne		300	300	300	
	25	By y ^e s ^d q ^r terMaster			200		
	30	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster		300	300	200	
October	10	By y ^e said q ^r terMaster		100	300	100	
	17	By the said q ^r terMaster		300	300	300	
	19	By John Haswell				12	12
1645							
May	14	By Maior Dowglas		200	210	200	
July	4	By Liueten ^t Colonell Dowglas . .		200	250		
	24	By the said Liueten ^t Colonell . .		200	200	200	50 10
August	2	By the said Liuet. Colonell			100		
	6	By Jo ⁿ Haswell			50		
	9	By Sergeant W ^m Browne			100		
	16	By John Haswell			100		
	18	By Liuet. Colonell Dowglas		100	100	100	

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb. Ball.
1645								
August	23	By Serg ^t Rot. Ker		100				
	25	By Maior Arch ^d Dowglas	100	100	100			
	27	By Liueten ^t Col. Dowglas	100	100	100			
	29	By the s ^d Liueten ^t Colonell		200				
Sept ^r	6	By the s ^d Liueten ^t Colonell		200				
	8	By Jo ⁿ Haswell	400		400			
	24	By Maior Dowglas		200				
1646								
March	28	By Ensigne W ^m Browne		100				
April	14	By the s ^d Ensigne	100		100			
	21	By the s ^d Ensigne		100				
May	17	By the s ^d Ensigne		100				
June	20	By the s ^d Ensigne		100				
July	21	By the s ^d Ensigne		100				
Sept ^r	9	By the s ^d Ensigne		100				
Novemb ^r	17	By Jo ⁿ Haswell		100				
Decemb ^r	28	By Maior Abernath	100	100	100			
			4500	7110	4800	156	54	86

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE EARLE OF LOTHIAN
HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bande- feers.	Pykes.	Swn. feathers.
1644						
February	17	By Liuet. Colonell Leslie	25	15		
March	25	By Liuet. Colonell Douglas			3	
	29	By the said Liueten ^t Colonell	23		40	
April	29	By the said Liueten ^t Colonell	40	40		
July	9	By the s ^d Liueten ^t Colonell		48	20	
1645						
March	5	By W ^m Haswell	70	70		80
April	5	By the s ^d W ^m Haswell	40	40	20	
	25	By John Haswell	40		40	
	5	To y ^e Regm ^t marching through Gloster	57			
June	16	By the Earle of Lothian	100	100	070	
			395	313	193	80

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

95

AMUNITION GIVEN TO THE EARLE OF LOTHIAN
HIS IRISH REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	
1646	23	By Capt. W ^m Dowglas	50	50	50

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^p IRISH REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pyles.	
1646	21	By Capt. W ^m Dowglas	12	12	20

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL AERSKINE HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644	February 17	By Liueten ^t James Cordie	200	200		
	21	By ye s ^d Liueten ^t	200	200	200	
	29	By Serg ^t Ramsey				25 5
March	2	By Quarter Ma ^r Moresone		100		
	12	By Liuet. Colonell Brysone		200		
	20	By Maior Leslie		100		
	30	By Liuet. George Nisbett	100	200		
Aprill	3	By the s ^d Liuetenent		100		
May	14	By the said Liuetenent	100	100		
June	5	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Monercife			100	
	6	By Maior Jo ⁿ Leslie	100	100	100	
	12	By Sergeant Peibles			100	
	13	By Ensigne W ^m Crow	100	100	100	
	21	By the s ^d Ensigne	100	50	100	

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
June	27	By Maior Leslie		50			
July	1	By Liueten ^t Purves		200			
	4	By Maior Leslie	100		100		
August	15	By James Denistone Reg ^t Scriver .	100	50	100		
	28	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Moncreiffe . . .		50			
Sept ^r	9	By y ^e said Liueten ^t		100			
	19	By Maior Lundie	100	100	100		
Octob ^r	10	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Moncreiffe . . .		100			
	16	By y ^e said Liueten ^t	100	100			
	19	By the s ^d Liueten ^t			100		
Decemb ^r	11	By Liuetenent Daid Taylyor . . .		100			
1645							
Jan ^{ry}	11	By Liuetenent George Nisbit . . .	20	50	20		
Feb ^{ry}	18	By Liuetenent Jo ⁿ Moncreiffe . .	50	50			
March	3	By the s ^d Liueten ^t	50	100			
	24	By Ensigne Taylyor		100			
Aprill	22	By QuarterMa ^r Moresone	100	200	100		
May	18	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster		70			
	20	By Liuetenent Nisbit	100	100			
June	7	By q ^r terMaster Moresone	100	140	100		
	11	By Maior MacDougall		70			
	30	By y ^e s ^d Maior	100	100	100		
July	13	By q ^r terMaster Moresone	100	100	100		
	25	By y ^e s ^d q ^r ter Master	100	100	100		
August	2	By Liueten ^t Moncreiffe		100			
	9	By Serg ^t Page				6	
	15	By Liueten ^t James Cordic		100			
Sept ^r	8	By q ^r ter Master Moresone	200		200		
	16	By Capt. James Law		50			
	25	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Taitt		200			
Decemb ^r	26	By Maior MacDougall	100	100			
1646							
March	31	By y ^e said Maior	200	200	200		
Aprill	4	By y ^e said Maior		100	100		
	14	By q ^r ter Ma ^r Denistone	100	100	100		
	25	By Maior Macdougall		100			
			2620	4530	2220	31	5

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUEREED TO COLONLL AERSKINE HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandealers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Fyrellocks.
1644							
March	28	By Colonell Ar: Aerskine . . .	64	40			
July	30	By Arch ^d Sillyman . . .	3	3			
	5	By Maior James Lundie . . .					6
Novem ^r	19	By Luet. Colonell Jo ⁿ Leslie . . .	12				
March	6	By q ^r ter Ma ^r Moresone . . .	50	50		25	
	22	By the said q ^r terMaster . . .	18	30			
	24	By the said q ^r terMaster . . .	30	40			
	10	By Liuten ^t James Cordie . . .	12	12			
	25	By Maior Maedougall . . .	32	32			
		By the s ^d Maior . . .			30		
			221	207	30	25	6

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL RUTHVEN OF FREELAND HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Sept ^r	8	By Liuten ^t Daud Ramsay . . .	100	100	100		
	21	By Maior Daud Donaldsone . . .	100	100	100		
	22	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	150	200	100		
	23	By Liuet. Daud Ramsay . . .				12	6
	27	By Maior Donaldsone . . .		200	100		
	30	By the s ^d Maior . . .	300	300	200		
October	3	By the said Maior . . .	200	300	100		
	14	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	200	300	200		
Novem ^r	11	By y ^e said Maior _j . . .	100	100	100		
1645							
March	4	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100		
Aprill	23	By y ^e s ^d Maior . . .	100	200	100		
May	13	By the s ^d Maior . . .	100	100	100		

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
June	22	By q ^r terMaster Clepan		100			
July	18	By the said q ^r terMaster		100			
August	1	By Maior Donaldsone	100	100	100	16	
	2	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100			
	9	By y ^e said Maior		100			
	11	By the said Maior	100				
	14	By y ^e s ^d Maior		100			
	22	By the s ^d Maior	100	100	100		
	27	By the said Maior		100			
Sept ^r	8	By y ^e said Maior	200		200		
	15	By y ^e said Maior		100			
	24	By the said Maior		200			
1646							
Jan ^{ry}	16	By Liueten ^t Colonell Brymmer . .	200	300	200		
Feb ^{ry}	14	By the s ^d Liueten ^t Colonell . .	200	200	100		
March	14	By the s ^d Liuet. Colonell		200			
	31	By Serg ^t Davie				40	
Aprill	2	By Liuet. Colonell Brymmer . .	100	100	100		
	18	By Capt. Knox	100	200			
			2550	4100	2100	68	10

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandelets.	Pykes.	Fyrellocks.
1644						
October	4	By Maior Donaldsone				6
1645						
March	1	By the said Maior	50			
Aprill	21	By the said Maior		60	60	
Sept ^r	5	To the Regim ^t marching throw Gloster .	8			
Decemb ^r	25	By Liuet. Colonell Brymmer	18	18	54	
			76	78	114	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD SINCLAR HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swn. feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Halfe pikes.	field peeces.	3 lib. Ball.
1644										
January	11	By q ^r ter Master Cokburne		300				1		
February	22	200	200	200		60	36			
March	14	By ye s ^d q ^r ter Master			300			52		
	—	100	200	100						
July	8	By James Adam s ^r vi- to ^r to my Lord		2						
Sept ^r	6	By my Lord Sinclar				30	10			
	—	500	500	500						
	—	100		100						
	7	By Capt. Pat. Sinclar		100						
	12	By my Lord Sinclar				20				
	28	500	500	500						
October	16	400	800	500		12				
	28	400	300							
1645										
March	4	By Liueten ^t Colonell Sinclar		400	400					
July	12	By Ensigne Ro ^t Dun- dasse		100	100	100				
August	1	By Maior Turner				50	10			
	6	100	100							
	11	100	100	100						
	15	By the s ^d Maior		100	100					
	19	100	200	100						
	25	100	100	100						
	27	By the s ^d Maior		200	200					
	29	100	200	100						
October	17	By the s ^d Maior		250						
	24	100	300	100						
1646										
Febry	20	200	300	200						
March	30	100	200	100						
	31	By ye s ^d Maior				50				
April	3	100	100	100						
	18	100	200	100						

100 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Sw. feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Half pikes.	field peeces.	3 lib. Ball.
1646											
May	4	By the s ^d Maior .	100	200	100						
	18	By the s ^d Maior .	100	100	100						
			3702	5650	4200	300	222	56	52	1	108

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandoleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.	Fyrellocks.	Paires of pistols with busters.	Sw. feathers.	Half Pyks.
1644											
Sept ^r	30	By Capt. David Chirm- side						20			
1645											
March	4	By Liuet. Colonell Sin- clar	100								
April	20	By the Lord Sinclar .	78	178	60	114	114				
	21	By Patricke Moore .						22			
Novemb ^r	25	By Maior Turner .	80	80	90						
			258	258	150	114	114	20	22	000	00

Tenet Johne Binny

THE MASTER OF CRANSTON HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.
1645					
May	3	By Liueten ^t James Pringall .		50	
	24	By Maior Midlemist .	100	100	100
June	10	By Adam Small .		100	
	25	By Thomas Hay .		100	

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.
1645				
June	29		200	
August	19		100	
Sept ^r	12		100	
October	17		100	
Novemb ^r	11		100	
Decemb ^r	15		100	
1646				
Jan ^{ry}	5		100	
	18		100	
Feb ^{ry}	19	100	100	
March	16		100	
Aprill	9		100	
	24	100	100	100
May	26		100	
June	23		100	
July	14		100	
Aug st	15		100	
Sept ^r	15		100	
October	19		100	
Novemb ^r	18		100	
Decemb ^r	17		100	
	28	100	100	100
1647				
Jan ^{ry}	29	100	100	100
		500	2650	400

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandealers.	Pykes.
1645				
May	24	60	60	50
1646				
Feb ^{ry}	6	50	50	50
		110	110	100

Tenet Johne Binny



102 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

COLONELL WAUCHOPE OF NIDDERIE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644	January	24	By Ensigne Jo ^a Hamilton	50	
1645	May	13	By Quarter Master Clerk	100	100
			100	150	100

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO YE S^D REGIMENT

			Bandeileers.	Pykes.
1645	Aprill	23	By Q ^r ter Master Clerk	12

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LANERICK HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

			Musketts.	Bandeileers.	Pykes.
1645	Aprill	25	By Capt. James Somervill	6	6
	May	8	By Liucten ^t George Holmes		40
1646	Aug ^t	24	By Maior James Somervill	60	60
			66	66	70

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD KENMURES REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645	May	9	By q ^r ter Master Ro ^t Duncane	100	100	100	
	July	3	By Captaine Alex ^r Leslie		100		
		10	By Liucten ^t Colonell Fraser	100	100	100	

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

103

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645						
July	19	By Captaine Alex ^r Leslie . . .	100	100	100	
	26	By Captaine Alex ^r Leslie . . .	100	100	100	
	31	By Ensigne Adam Browne . . .		50		
August	1	By Capt. Alex ^r Leslie . . .				25 5
	3	By the s ^d Captaine . . .	100	100	100	
	7	By the s ^d Captaine . . .		100		
	12	By Captaine Pat ^r Blanie . . .	100	100	100	
	15	By Thomas Maelclane . . .	100	100	100	
Sept ^r	21	By Capt. W ^m Gordoune . . .	100	100	100	
	26	By Maior Alex ^r Leslie . . .		100		
	30	By Liueten ^t Alex ^r Hen ^r sonc . . .		200		
	8	By Maior Alex ^r Leslie . . .	200		400	
	15	By Captaine W ^m Gordoune . . .		100		
	24	By Maior Alex ^r Leslie . . .		200		
			1000	1650	1200	25	5

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandeieers.	Fykes.	Swords.	Belts.
1645						
Aprill	20	By q ^r ter Master Ro ^t Duncane . . .	18		38	18 18
	24	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster . . .		20		
May	14	By Ensigne Jo ⁿ Nisbitt . . .	17	50	12	
Novemb ^r	15	By Capt. Pat ^r Blanie . . .	49	49	40	
			84	119	90	18 18

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LAIRD OF AITOUNS REG^t NOW COLONELL
LODOWICK LESLIES

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb. Ball.	Sponges.	Ladies.	Linsplans.	Handspecks with bulsters.		
1644	Septemb ^r 20	By QuarterMa ^r Alex ^r Home .		150	200	200							
	Octob ^r 2	By the s ^d q ^r terMastr		150	400	200							
1645	April 9	By the said Quarter Master .		1400									
	16	By the Colonell him- self .				94	6						
May	8	By Quarter Ma ^r Home .			1000	1000		144	4	4			
	23	By W ^m Young s ^r vi- tor to ye Colonell				40	30						
August	22	By James Scott .								17	4		
				1700	1600	1400	134	36	144	4	4	17	4

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandealers.	Pikes.	Swords.	Belts.	Swn. feathers.	Paires of pistols with bulsters.		
1645	March 14	By QuarterMa ^r Alex ^r Home		100	100			100		
	April 19	By the quarter Master .		40	40	24	60	60	40	
	May 8	By the s ^d Quarter Master .				200			40	
	July 20	By Lueten ^t Colonell Hamil- ton		40	40	20				
	Sept ^r 2	By Quarter Master Home .		112	48	24				
	13	By Capt. W ^m Johnston .		30	20	12				
				322	248	280	60	60	140	40

Tenet Johne Binny

COMANDED MEN IN DIVISIONS AND PARTIES

1644			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lb. Ball.	Deales.	Salt hydes.
February	26	By Capt. W ^m Ramsay .		100						
	29	By Liueten ^t John Colquhoun	100	100	100					
March	2	By Maior G ⁿ all S ^r Ja: Lumsdane	200	200	200					
	5	By Maior Jo ⁿ Burne .	100	200	100					
	7	By Liueten ^t Ro ^t Seatoun	100	100	100					
	25	By Liueten ^t Lymeburner	100	500	200					
	—	By Maior Hepburne .	200	200	200					
Aprill	10	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Drumond	8	10						
	22	By Maior Jo ⁿ Burne .	200	200	200					
	25	By Colonell W ^m Stuart .	100	100	100					
May	1	By Maior Jo ⁿ Burne .	200	300	200					
	4	By Liuet. Claud Hamilton	100	100	100					
	11	By Colonell W ^m Stuart .	100	100	100					
	13	By Capt. W ^m Maknab .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. Ro ^t Dowglas .	200	200	200					
	22	By Capt. W ^m Maknab .	100					30		
	—	By Capt. Maccehellane .	400	200	200					
	—	By Liueten ^t Alex ^r Wood				100				
June	8	By Maior Murray .	500	500	500					
	15	By Maior Hay		200						
	23	By Liuet. Patr. Lyndesay		50						
	—	By Liuet. Claud Hamilton	100	100	100					
	28	By Maior Hay		50						
July	1	By Richard Mainc .		50						
	9	By Maior Browne .				120				
	10	By Liueten ^t Maccehellane	100	25						
	11	By Maior Thomas Melvill		50						
	21	By Maior Arch ^d Dowglas	200	200	200					
August	6	By Liueten ^t Colonell George Home	100	100	100					
	16	By Liueten ^t Dalruple .				40	2			
Sept ^r	2	By Liueten ^t Colonell An: Leslie	400	400	400					
Novem ^r	14	By Capt. Daud Achesone				20	12			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Deales.	Salt hydres.
1645			LT. COL: SINCLARS DIVISION							
March	15	By Captaine Rollok .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. Erskine .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. Innes .	100	100	100					
	18	By the Liueten ^t Colonell		500	200					
Aprill	8	By Liueten ^t Alex ^t Sinclar	50	50						
	26	By Capt. Innes .		15						
7th April and May 9		By Captaine Carmichall		20						
May	1	By Maior Dowglas .	50							
	15	By Capt. Lyon .		10						
	19	By the s ^d Captaine .		10						
	20	By Serg ^t Caddall .	100	100	100					
			LIUET. COL. HAMIL- TONS DIVISION							
March	15	By Liueten ^t Drumond .	200	400	200					
	18	By the Liueten ^t Colonell		500	200					
Aprill	6	By Capt. Bruce .	100	100	100					
	10	By the s ^d Captaine .		200						
	16	By the Liueten ^t Colonell	100	100						
May	20	By Maior Liuingstone .	100	100	100					
			MAIOR HAY HIS DIVI- SION							
March	15	By Capt. Liueten ^t Samp- son .	100	100	100					
	18	By Maior Hay .		300	100					
May	12	By the s ^d Maior .		10						
	20	By Serg ^t McAdam .	50	50	50					
			4858	7300	4850	280	14	144	87	1
			Tenet Johnc Binny							
June	2	By Liueten ^t W ^m Cranston	200	200	200					
	14	By Capt. Walter Reid .	20	40	20					
July	3	By Maior David Phine .	200	150	200					

		Powder.	Match.	Musket ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Deales.	Salt hydes.
1645									
July	24	By Liueten ^t Sinclar .	30						
	—	By Sergeant Allen .	50						
	25	By Capt. Mushet .	60						
	27	By Jo ⁿ Ker Capt. at armes	100						
	—	By Sergeant Jo ⁿ Gordoun	100						
	—	By Serg ^t W ^m Rutherford	100						
August	7	By Maior Elphinstone .	18						
	11	By Maior Murray .	100	300	100				
	12	By S ^r Ro ^t Adair .	100	100	100				
	28	By q ^r terMaster Innes .	100						
emb ^r		By Captaine Monro .	40						
March	6	By Aigant Vrrie .	100						
	7	By the s ^d Agitant .		100	100				
	2	By Liueten ^t Col. Haswell				97			
Aprill	2	By Maior Phine .	100	100	100				
	—	By Maior Dowglas .	100	100	100				
	—	By Liueten ^t Col. Brimmer	100	100	100				
	—	By Liueten ^t Cochrane .	500	500	500				
May	3	By Maior Turner .	40	40	40				
			1600	2288	1560	97			
			4858	7300	4850	280	14	144	87
			6458	9588	6410	377	14	144	87
		Total							

Tenet Johne Binny

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE PARLIAM^t OF ENGLAND

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 ¹ / ₂ lib. Ball.
1644					
March	2	By Mr. W ^m Rowe Secretary .	100		
May	3	By Anthony Markendall .	100	100	100
July	1	By Captaine Smith .	100	30	19
Sept ^r	16	By Maior Dalezell .	57		
Decemb ^r	20	By S ^r Wilfrid Lawson .	600		

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	½ lb. Ball.
1645					
Feb ^{ry}	28	By Mr. Edward Man	200		
March	26	By Mr. W ^m Row			200
April	16	By the s ^d Mr. W ^m	600	600	
May	15	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Radeliffe	1000	1000	
June	7	By Alex ^r Hogg	100		
July	2	By S ^r Lionell Maddison		200	
	19	By John Iley		200	
1646					
June			2657	2330	119 200

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID COMISSIONERS

		Musketts.	Bandelets.
1645			
July	2	By S ^r Lionell Maddison	100 100

Tenet Johne Binny

THE SEAMEN, DUREING THE CONTINUANCE OF A GARRISON AT SUNDERLAND ¹

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Quires of paper.	Pounds of twine.	Long Lunstanes.	Launces.	Pyles.
1644										
April	9	By Capt. Knowles	100	100	100					
	16	By the s ^d Captaine	100	100	100					
	28	By Roger Wouldhaue his Liueten ^t	100	100						
May	21	By Capt. Knowles	300	300	300					
	22	By severall seamen upon compulsion	710	610	900	10	2	2	54	1 56
	—	By Liueten ^t Woodhaue	300	300	300					

¹ Sunderland, 'being the fittest place for receiving of Intelligence, and supplying our Army,' was occupied by Leven on 4th March 1644. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 198.

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lb. Ball.	Quires of paper.	Pounds of twine.	Long Lunstanes.	Lances.	Pykes.
1644										
May	26	By the s ^d Liuetent . . .	300	130	400					
	—	By Colonell Allane . . .	200	100	200					
	17	By Colonell Allane . . .	800	200	300					
			2410	1940	2600	10	2	2	54	1 56

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISONS OF SUNDERLAND AND MONK-
WARMOUTH

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lb. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	fadons of 3 inch tard tows.	Handspecks.
1644									
March	5	By James Skeldie . . .	100	6					
May	22	By Capt. Lee of y ^e townes companie . . .	100	100	100				
	—	By W ^m Holman . . .				50	50		
	—	By y ^e gouvern ^r for M. Warmouth . . .	100			36			
June	11	By a Master of a ship to secure y ^e river . . .		100					
	12	By Edward Philpotts for the close keile . . .			30			18	
	13	By the s ^d Edward . . .	200	100	200				4
	16	By Liuet. Alex ^r Wood for M. Warmouth . . .				72			
	—	By the Govern ^r for y ^e close keele . . .	100	100	100				
July	5	By y ^e s ^d Gouvern ^r . . .				18	12		
	13	By Peter Smith for Monk- Warmouth . . .		30					
	20	By Liuetent Wood . . .	100						
Sept ^r	7	By Hen: Gislingham for the river . . .	50		75	9			
			750	436	475	147	68	62	18 4

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISON IN SOUTH SHEELDS FORT ¹

		Powder.	Match.	Musk. Ball.	Lunstones.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	4 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	quires of payr.	Shoepkins.	linspines.	hatchets.	Elns. of canvas.	Danish clubbs.	
1644																
March	25	By Alex ^r Gaites waggonier	500	600	300				36							
	27	By Liueten ^t Drumond		200	100											
	29	By James Scott cannonier	200			6	20	20		3	2	8	2			
April	6	By Sergeant Ro ^t Wilson	300			81			36							
	13	By q ^{ter} Master Ro ^t Stuart		300	200											
May	7	By Capitaine Maclellane	400	200	200				36					8		
	13	By Liueten ^t Gordoune	300	300	300	31										
	20	By Jo ⁿ Galbreath canonier		200		9				1					11	
			1700	1800	1100	6	121	20	20	108	4	2	8	2	8	11

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISON OF BERWICK ²

		Powder.	Match.	Musk. Ball.	Swn. feathers.	9 lib. Ball.	Basketts.	Speades.	Mattocks.	Shovells.	Hurle-barrowes.	
1644												
January	26	By Richard Cocks Capt: at armes		25								
	—	By W ^m Gourley Capt: at armes		25								
	—	By Patricke Rid		25								
	—	By Jo ⁿ Leidington		25								
	—	By Alex ^r More Capt. at armes		25								
	30	By Thomas Schell Capt. at armes	100	100	100							
February	8	By Liuet. Col. Somervill	100	100	100							
	14	By Wiffm Schell					20					
March	20	By Samuell Lockhart proviant Ma ^r	8	12	8							
May	9	By the Capitaines of y ^e s ^d garrison	128	74	154	160						
	15	By Liueten ^t James Carmichall						6	4	8	4	
	17	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ Birstone						16	16	12		
August	21	By James Strang gunner	143	9								
Sep ^r	5	By y ^e Capitaines of y ^e garrison	54									
Nouemb ^r	18	By James Strang gunner	217	18								
	30	By y ^e Capitaines of y ^e garrison	30									
Decemb ^r	4	By the s ^d Capitaines	40	36	10							
1645												
Jan ^{ry}	15	By the s ^d Capitaines	80	54								
	18	By James Strang gunner	200									
June	10	By Capt. Hugh Dunbar						15	16	6		
	17	By Maior Hugh Crawford						4		2		
	—	By Liueten ^t W ^m Sempell								8		
July	8	By S ^r James Ramsay	6	9	9							
	13	By the s ^d S ^r James Ramsay	6									
	19	By the said S ^r James	7600	3060	19041	399		6				
			8712	3597	19422	160	399	20	28	39	32	20

Tenet Johne Binny

¹ The South Shields fort, built by the Marquess of Newcastle, was assaulted on 16th March and carried on 20th March 1644. The Galloway, Linlithgow and Tweeddale, and Stirlingshire Regiments were engaged in the two assaults. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 205.

² Leven arrived at Berwick on 11th January 1644. *Ibid.*, p. 181.

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^D GARRISON

		Musketts.	Bandleers.	Swords.	Launoss.	Pikes.	Sw. feathers.	Musk. rests
1644								
January	26	By Patr: Reid Capt. at Armes .		10	13			
February	7	By Liueten ^t Col: Someruill .			80			
1645								
July	19	By S ^r James Ramsay gouerno ^r		469	661	3 27	172 2725	17
				476	674	83 27	172 2725	17

Tenet Johne Binny

MORE DELIUERED TO Y^E S^D GARRISON

		Laitles.	wt. iron carriages.	Lunstances.	Raffier beads.	Spounges.	Moukdes.	Powder Hornes.
1645								
July	19	By S ^r James Ramsay gouerno ^r		5	6	6	3	6 2 3

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISON OF MORPETH ¹

				Powder.	Match.
1644					
Jan ^{ry}	26	By Pat ^r Reid Capt. at armes . . .			
Feb ^{ry}	27	By ord ^r of G ⁿ all. Maior Lumsdane . . .		100	200
Apr.	13	By Serg ^t W ^m Scott . . .		600	400
	24	By Ensigne Hugh Harper . . .		600	400
				1300	1000

Tenet Johne Binny

¹ Leven marched out of Morpeth on 1st February 1644, leaving five companies as a garrison. It fell to Montrose on 29th May, and was recaptured by Callander in the following July. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, pp. 184, 285, 288.

THE GARRISON OF HARTLEPOOLE¹

1645			Musketts.	Bandealers.
May	22	By Maior Rich: Dowglas	100	100

Tenet Johne Binny

THE ARMIE IN GENERALL

1644			Axes or hatchets.	Spades.	Mattocks.
	7	By Jo ⁿ Aldinston at Hamelton hill	30		
	24	By Maior Dixson at boudon hill . .	12	20	12
August	15	By ye s ^d Maior			54
	16	By James Hewitt			204
	17	By Serg ^t Jo ⁿ Murdoch			180
			42	20	450

Tenet Johne Binny

THE MAGAZINE BELONGING TO YE ARMY W^{CH} CAME UP
WTH YE E. OF CALANDER¹

1644		Pykes.	Powder.	Match.	Muskett ball.	24 lb. Ball.	18 lb. Ball.	12 lb. Ball.	9 lb. Ball.	Ball twixt 7 and 9 lb.	6 lb. Ball.	Morterpeccot. great granadoes hand granadoes wt. fuses.	3 lb. Ball.	Spades.	Salt Hydes.			
August	17	By W ^m Hamilton keeper y ^e of							40	92		4						
Sept ^r	2	By James Hewitt					39	22										
	13	By W ^m Hamilton					24							60				
	28	By the s ^d W ^m					50											
Oct ^r	3	By the said W ^m					100			3								
	8	By the said W ^m	600	400														
	16	By y ^e s ^d W ^m Hamilton							44									
	19	By y ^e s ^d W ^m Hamilton											67					
	20	By the s ^d W ^m	160	4900	3000	144	36	53	280	120	30	1	26	160	5			
			160	5500	400	3000	144	36	266	386	120	125	1	26	164	67	60	5

Tenet John Binny

¹ Hartlepool fell to Callander on 25th July 1644.—Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 288.² Callander entered England towards the end of June 1644, and after minor exploits in Northumberland and Co. Durham sat down to the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne at the end of July. Leven's army joined him from Yorkshire on 12th August. The items in the above account relate to the siege of the city, which was carried by assault on 19th October. See Terry, *op. cit.*, chap. viii.

THE GARRISON OF NEWCASTLE

			Powder.	Match.	M. Ball.	Old Pykes.	Mattocks.	Spades.
1645								
May	23	By Maior Alex ^r Dickson					10	14
	27	By Ro ^t Gillies						1
June	26	By Abraham Corbett gunner	50	5				
July	7	By Abraham Corbett	150					
	21	By Maior Alex ^r Dickson	200	200	200			
August	9	By Abraham Corbett gunner				24		
	13	By the s ^d gunner	50					
	29	By Henry Wright gunner	200					
Sept ^r	15	By the s ^d Henry	200	25				
October	12	By the s ^d Henry	100					
	15	By James Watson gunn ^r	50		100			
Novemb ^r	5	By Henry Wright	50					
	10	By the s ^d Henry	50					
	17	By James Rea gunner	50					
Decemb ^r	23	By Henry Wright gunner	75					
	28	By the s ^d Henry	100					
1646								
Jan ^{ry}	6	By James Symson waggon Ma ^r					2	
	20	By Henry Wright gunner	50					
Feb ^{ry}	14	By y ^e s ^d Henry	50					
March	5	By the s ^d Henry	36					
	27	By Abraham Corbett gunner	50	6				
May	11	By Henry Wright gunner	400					
June	30	By James Simpson waggon Ma ^r					3	
July	25	By Henry Wright gunner	10					
Sept ^r	30	By Harie Feg scrivor to y ^e Governo ^r						
Novem ^r	21	By Henry Wright gunner	30					
Decemb ^r	26	By Q ^r termaster Glass	10	5				
	28	By Maior Dickson	50					
			2011	241	300	24	15	

Tenet Johne Binny

H

THE WAGGON MASTER TO Y^E ARTILLERIE

			Horse shoes.	Fyrelocks.
1644				
March	6	By Alex ^r Wood	00	
Sept ^r	20	By y ^e s ^d Alex ^r	000	
Octob ^r	7	By the Laird of Stitchell		0
1645				
July	3	By W ^m Hudson and Alex ^r Armstrong	00	
	21	By q ^r ter Master James Trotter	000	
			000	0

BY SEVERALL PERSONS WHO GAVE NOE RECEIPTS
THEREFORE

			Horseshoes.
March 1644			
March	23	The Generall Comissary y ^e L: Humbie	00
	27	Comissaric James Hamilton	0
	30	John Service	0
Aprill	10	John Myllne	0
		Maior Aldinstone	00
		. . . all of Artill[erie]	00
			00

GIUEN OUT OF THE MAGAZINE AT SUNDERLAND TO YE GUNNERS AND OTHERS OF THE ARTILLERIE, E^{TC}

			Powder.	Musket Ball.	Match.	Stones of iron.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Coynes.	Knaps and upsetters.	blines of canvas.	quines of paper.	24 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.
1644														
March	7	By Major Aldinston at Hamilton hill	100	100										8
	14	By Jo ⁿ Grinley for y ^e carriages				16 $\frac{1}{2}$								
	26	Sent to Monkwarmouth church					176	52						
April	18	To John Grinlay for y ^e carriages				lib. 20 \cdot 8								
May	6 ¹	By the gunners at Sunderland	150	100	5				5	40	34	3	5	
	22	To the s ^d gunners	982	500	420					2				
	2	To y ^e gunners and seamen					150	50	6			2	85	
	26	To y ^e gunners, townsmen and seamen	490	300	20		370	30			17	1	25	
June	14	To W ^m Small for y ^e carriages				lib. 31 \cdot 6								
August	— ²	Sent from Sunderland to y ^e L ^d Sinclars batterie against Newcastle	100	100	100	6					40	2	100	
	19	To Jo ⁿ Lenox and W ^m Small for the carriages				20								
			1822	1100	545	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	696	132	11	42	91	8	215	8

Tenet Johne Binny.

MORE GIVEN OUT OF THE SAID MAGAZINE

			3 lib. Ball.	Linspins.	Demicanon laddes.	Handspeets. measures for drakes.	long lunsstones.	short lunsstones.	coyles of wt. towes.	heads of small towes.	pounds of twyne.	9 lib. harden carriages.	Hatchets.	hard lynes.
1644														
	16	To the gunners and seamen at Sunderland	72	12	3									
	14	To y ^e said gunners and seamen				12	4	2	4	2	2	1		
	22	To y ^e said gunners and seamen		6				6					85	
	23	To y ^e s ^d gunners and seamen				6		2					80	1
	26	To y ^e s ^d gunners and seamen		8				3					26	4
August	1	Sent to y ^e L. Sinclars batterie <i>vt supra</i>			5	8			10	5	2			
			72	26	8	26	4	7	20	7	4	1	191	1

Tenet Johne Binny

¹ The heavy expenditure of ammunition in May 1644 was due to Montrose's unsuccessful attempt to capture the port. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 286.

² Sinclair's battery at the siege of Newcastle then in progress was at the Sandgate. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 320.

MORE GIVEN OUT OF THE SAID MAGAZINE

1644			Budge barrells.	Cart saddles.	Iron somes.	Salt hydes.	Barrells of tarr.
May	26	To ye gunners and seamen at Sunder- land	1				
June	17	To ye gunn ^{rs} for tarring ye new car- riadges	1				1
August	1	Sent to ye L: Sinclars batterie <i>ut supra</i>	2	2	8	6	
			3	2	8	6	1

Tenet Johne Binny

THE TRaine OF ARTILLERIE, AFTER THE ARMIES
CROSSING ABOVE NEWBURNE IN ANNO 1644¹

1644		Lanthornes.	Spades.	Mattocks.	24 lib. Ball.	Boxes of halfe shot.	Coyles wt. towes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket ball.	11 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	Iron stones.	
Feb ^y	29	Given out upon Dar- wine Moore near Newburne for blast- ing and charging y ^e canon and field peeeces							200								
March	30	Burnt upon Esington hill of rotten match by order ²								200							
April	9	Giuen out at Tod- caster for blasting and charging y ^e can- non and field peeeces							200		200						
May	3	Giuen out for y ^e gunnes w ^{ch} went to Fairfax Leagour ³							200			12					

¹ Leven, marching up the left bank of the Tyne, passed Neuburn Ford on 22nd February, 1644. As the passage was fortified he marched westward to Oringhame, Bywell, and Etringham, and crossed the river by the fords there on 28th February. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 197.

² After engaging the Marquess of Newcastle at Boldon, Leven lay at Easington during the first week of April. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 212.

³ Towards the end of April Leven joined Fairfax before York.—*Ibid.*, p. 215.

		Lanthenes.	Spades.	Mattocks.	24 lib. Ball.	Boxes of halfe Shot.	Coyles of wt. towes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	Iron stones.	
1645																	
May	26	Giuen out at Middlethorpe for charging the frames . . .								100		100					
	29	Sent w ^t y ^e gunnes w ^{ch} went to Manchesters q ^{rters} ¹ . . .											244	5			
	—	Giuen out for y ^e gunns w ^{ch} were taken from y ^e hedges . . .								200		100					
July	2	To Ro ^t Colquhoune for y ^e great and smale canon . . .															
	10	Sent to Akum ² . . .							84	1100		200			20		
	—	To y ^e gunnes in y ^e fort against Yorke . . .								650				16			
	11	Giuen out at Middlethorp for y ^e culuerin and 2 salkers . . .												32			
	—	Giuen out for drawing y ^e canon alongst the bridge of Middlethorpe ³ . . .							1								
	12	Sent to Akum by Jam: Trotter for y ^e gunns there . . .								600							
	—	To Ro ^t Colquhoune for y ^e gunns beyond Akum . . .															
	13	To y ^e fort before York . . .								200							
	—	Sent to Sr Jo ⁿ Meldrum upon request . . .															
4 Sept ^r	6	To Jo ⁿ Galbraith gunner for y ^e gunnes in Castills batterie against Newcastle . . .								300							
	—	To James Herris for Bailzies batterie . . .								400							

¹ Manchester joined Leven and Fairfax at York on 3rd June. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 219.

² Acomb lies to the west of York and in the rear of the Scottish lines investing the city. See map in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 219.

³ The boat bridge across the Ouse between Middlethorpe and Fulford connected Leven's and Fairfax's armies.

⁴ The items from 6th September to the end of the account relate to the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. See Terry, *op. cit.*, for the position of the Scots batteries named in the accounts.

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

1644 October		Lanternes.	Spades.	Mattocks.	24 lib. Ball.	Boxes of halfe shot.	Coyles wt. towes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	Iron stones.
	To H: Davidsons for Gen: Artillerys bat- terie								300			36				
2	To Jo ⁿ Davidsons for Sinclars batterie								300							
	To H: Davidsons for Sinclars batterie								300			3				
3	To James Herres for Bailzies batterie				30				200							
	To Jo ⁿ Davidsons for y ^e L: Sinclars bat- terie								600							
	To Hen: Davidsons for Gen. Artill: bat- terie								100			18				
4	To Hen: Davidsons for y ^e s ^d batterie								300			18				
5	To y ^e s ^d Henry for the said batterie								200			28				
7	To James Herris for Bailzies bat- terie				70				400							
	To Jo ⁿ Mylne for y ^e mynes	9														
8	To James Herres for Bailzies battery				20				200							
9	To y ^e s ^d James Herres for y ^e s ^d batterie							72								
	To Jo ⁿ Daidson for Sinclars				30				400							
14	To y ^e miners at Sand- gate								1000							
15	To Jo ⁿ Galbraeth for Cassills battery				100				1000		200					
	To James Herres for Bailzies batterie				152				1000		200					
	To Hen: Davidsons for Gen: Artill: bat- terie					16			1000		200	100				
	To Ro ^t Spence for Gaskes battery				90			72	1000		200					
16	To Jo ⁿ Galbraeth for Bailzies batterie										100					
		9	90	100	950	16	1	348	16889	200	2100	2736				

Tenet Johne Binney

THE TRAIINE OF ARTILLERIE SINCE YE ARMIES CROSSING
ABOUT NEWBURNE 1644

1644		Muskett ratches.	Stones of tarrd ropes.	Stones of iron.	Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	24 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	fathomes of towes.	weight of cut iron shott.	Cases of hail shott.
October 16 ¹	To James Herries for Baillies batterie . . .						100							
—	To Jo ⁿ Davidsons for Sinclars batterie, . . .				400		200		80					
—	To y ^e mynes at Sandgate				800							12		
—	To Ro ^t Spence for Gaskes batterie						100							
18	To Jo ⁿ Davidsons for Sinclars batterie . . .										72			
—	To y ^e mynes at Sandgate				1000									
19	To Jo ⁿ Galbraeth for Cassills batterie . . .				700			40	92					
—	To James Herres for Baillies batterie . . .				500		100	40						
—	To Jo ⁿ Davidsons for Sinclars batterie . . .				1000		200		40	108				
—	To Hen: Davidsons for Gen: Artill: batterie . .				1000			1668						
—	To Ro ^t Spence for Gaskes batterie				1000		100	20	130	72		421	20	
	Given out to y ^e gunners of y ^e traine of artillery from y ^e 24 th of March 1644 to y ^e intaking of Newcastle the 19 th of October 1644, burneing day and night upon y ^e service and attending upon y ^e gunnes of match in all					950								
n ^o 7	To John Grindley smith . .			10										
April 26	To q ^{ter} Ma ^r Trotter . . .	6 $\frac{1}{4}$												
21	To James Watson Llieu- ten ^t of y ^e frames	20												
		20	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	10	6400	950	800	116	68	342	252	12	421	20

Tenet John Binny

¹ The items for 16th-19th October relate to the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

THE TRaine OF ARTILLERIE DUREING YE ARMIES
EXPEDITION FOR HEREFORD ¹

		Old musketts.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	16 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.
1645									
May	5	To the gunners at Rippon for blasting y ^e peeces .	50						
August	7	To Jo ⁿ Brodie gunn ^r for Stewart's batterie at Hereford	100			15			
	8	By him to y ^e s ^d batterie .	100						
	12	By him to y ^e s ^d batterie .				10			
	13	To Capt. Gibb for Sinclers batterie	200			24	32		
	14	To him for y ^e s ^d batterie .				44	40		
	—	To Cap. Huntar for Lev- ingstons batterie . . .	100			80			
	—	To Jo ⁿ Brodie for Col. Stuarts batterie . . .	200						
	—	To Capt. Gibb for L. Sin- clars batterie	200						
	—	To Capt. Huntar for Liv- ingstons batterie . . .			100	80			
	15	To Jo ⁿ Brodie for Stuarts batterie	100				13		
	16	To Capt. Huntar for Lev- ingstons battery . . .	100						
	18	To y ^e Gñall. of Artillerys battery	100		100	10	08		
	23	To Capt. Gibb for Sinclars batterie	300				16		
	24	To y ^e Earle of Lothians batterie	100						48
	25	To the s ^d batterie . . .	100						
	26	To the s ^d batterie . . .			100				

¹ Leven's army began the siege of Hereford on 30th July 1644. Montrose's movements in Scotland compelled him to abandon it on 5th September. See Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 371, 376.

1645		Old Muskets.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.
28	To the Lord Sinclars batterie		520	20	200				
29	To y ^e Lord Livingstons batterie		500	20	200	7	76	86	
	To y ^e Gñall of Artilleries battery		500	20		160		76	
	To y ^e Lord Sinclars batterie					60		152	
Sept ^r 1	To y ^e s ^d batterie		100						
5	To y ^e gunn ^{rs} at Gloster at Generall								
	Maio ^r Crawford ^s buriall		100						
	Given out to y ^e Regiments upon raising of y ^e siedege from Hereford w ^{ch} should have beene burnt for want of draughts be verball order of seu ^r al of y ^e comitte ^e —ett vpo [sic]			1800	1200				
	Y ^e same occasion w th y ^e Com ^{tee} of Gloster	51							
		51	3470	1860	2100	518	324	112	48

Tenet Johne Binny

¹ The date confirms Colonel John Birch's *Military Memoir*. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 376 *n.*

² Major-General Lawrence Crawford (1611-45). He was killed at the siege of Hereford. See art. *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, vol. xiii. p. 52.

ARMES AND AMUNITION DELIVERED TO SEVERALL PERSONS

			Paires of pistols.	Musketts.	Bandoleers.
1644					
June	22	By Frances Arneill	3		
	24	By Mr. Errington	1		
April	13	By y ^e G ⁿ all Auditor, and Mr. Tho: Henderson	2		
1646					
February	23	By Edward Bell s ^r vitor to his Ex ^{cle}		30	30
			6	30	30

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GENERALL OF ARTILLERIE BY HIS ORDER

			Swards.	Paires of pistols.	Conslets als harness compleat.
1644					
January	30	By James Anderson Conductor	1		
June	29	By James Tweedic		1	
1645					
April	24	By Ro ^t Dickson waggon master		1	
	—	By Mr. Jo ⁿ Hamilton		1	
	25	By Captaine James Somervill		1	
	—	By John Home Stall master		1	
	28	By Liuetenant Colonell Hamilton		1	
	—	By Captaine Allane Lockhart		2	
May	2	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Gibb		1	
		By Captaine Allane Lockhart			1
			1	9	1

Tenet Johne Binny

SPENT BEFORE NEWARKE¹

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.
1645	Spent up on y ^e gunnes before Newark from the 28th of November 1645 to y ^e 24th of March 1646 . . .	528	100	100	108
1646					

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES AND AMUNITION DELIUERED TO SEVERALL PERSONS

			Horse shoes.	Fyrellocks.
1644	THE WAGGON MASTER OF THE ARTILLERIE			
March	6	By Alex ^r Wood	70	
Sept ^r	20	By the s ^d Alex ^r Wood	240	
Octob ^r	7	By y ^e Laird of Stithell		7
1645				
July	3	By W ^m Hudson and Alex ^r Armstrong	54	
	21	By q ^r ter Master James Trotter	178	
		MORE HORSESHOES DELIUERED TO SEVERALL PERSONS WHO GAVE NO RECEIPTS		
—ch	23	To the G ⁿ all Comissarie the Lord Humbie	20	
	27	To Comissary James Hamilton	6	
	30	To John Seruiee	4	
Aprill	10	To John Myllne	4	
		To Maior Aldinstone	12	
		To the Generall of Artillery	16	
			604	7

Tenet Johne Binny

¹ Leven undertook the siege of Newark on 28th November 1645. It fell on 6th May 1646. Charles had joined the Scottish army in the interval. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 383, *et seq.*

			Powder	Match,	Muskett Ball.	Paires of pistols.
1644						
February	8	By q ^r ter Master Jo ⁿ Kenedie to S ^r James Hamilton	20		20	
		To John Wilkie of Foulden		80	100	
1645						
April	4	To James Sword Bayliffe of St. Andrews				1
May	27	To Maior Alex ^r Dickson				1
			20	80	120	2

Tenet Johnc Binny

THE LORD DALHOUSIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder,	Muskett Ball.
1644				
January	29	By q ^r ter Master Wischart	50	50
February	2	By q ^r ter Ma ^r Alex ^r Watson	6	6
	10	By q ^r ter Master James Smith	25	25
	20	By q ^r ter Master Joies	100	100
April	13	By Ro ^t Elliott Agitant	12	
May	14	By Corporall James Dewar	12	31
	20	By Ro ^t Elliot	36	
	23	By y ^e s ^d Ro ^t Elliot	100	
July	6	By q ^r ter Master George Garden	50	100
August	27	By Liuet. Colonell Innes	50	50
			50	100
1645				
May	6	By Andrew Conqueror q ^r terMaster	50	100
July	23	By Cornett Gilbert Jowsie	50	50
August	11	By Cornet Robert Bruce	50	
			591	512

Tenet Johnc Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT .

						Paires of pistolls wt. bulsters.
1644						
June	22	By Liutenant W ^m Home	.	.	.	70
June	29	By Liuten ^t James Bailzie	.	.	.	10
1645						
Aprill	10	By Maior James Bickerton	.	.	.	72
	26	By Capt: Jo ⁿ Hall	.	.	.	30
						182

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF EGLINTON HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

						Powder.	Muskett Ball.	3 lb. Ball.
1644								
February	5	By John Chalmers	.	.	.	30	30	
	6	By q ^r terMaster Jo ⁿ Crawford	.	.	.	30	30	
	—	By James Randevine	.	.	.	33	33	
	—	By Cornet George Montgomerie	.	.	.	30	30	
	10	By Ninian Barckley	.	.	.	3		
	—	By q ^r terMaster Hugh Alex ^r	.	.	.	50	50	
	19	By q ^r ter Master James Somervill	.	.	.	100	100	
March	9	By q ^r ter Master Wallace	.	.	.	100	100	
May	5	By q ^r ter Master Home	.	.	.	112	100	
June	8	By y ^e s ^d q ^r ter Master	.	.	.	100	100	
	16	By q ^r ter Master Jo ⁿ Somervill	.	.	.	50	100	
	28	By Liuetent George Weir	.	.	.	50	50	
Decembr ^r unc	17	By Colonell Robert Montgomerie	.	.	.	100		
	24	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Schaw	.	.	.	50		
	26	By Corporall Andro Dick	.	.	.	50		
August	11	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Braidon	.	.	.	30		
						1018	723	42

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols with bullets.	Cartridges complete als harness.
1644				
—	22	By Maior Jo ⁿ Montgomerie	60	
March	2	By Col. Montgomerie this receipt is to be found w th y ^e L ^d Montgomeries of y ^e same date	15	
April	9	By the s ^d Colonell	96	120
			171	120

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL FRASER HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644					
January	27	By q ^r ter Master James Achesone	27	27	27
	30	By Cap ^t Alex ^r Fergusone	50	50	50
February	6	By Malcome Smith q ^r ter Master	50	50	50
	8	By David Simpstone q ^r ter Master	100	100	100
	12	By Daud Kenedic	50	50	50
	13	By Captaine Daud Lumsdane	100	100	100
	19	By James Somervill	50	50	50
	20	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Forrester	100	100	100
March	6	By q ^r ter Master Achesone	100	200	100
	8	By Captaine Daud Lumsdane	24	24	24
	12	By Thomas Urquhart sriver	50	50	50
	19	By Capt: Lumsdane	48	50	
	22	By Capt. Forrester		100	
	25	By Colonell Fraser himselfe	200	100	
—		By Colonell Fraser y ^e receipt w ^t y ^e comanded men ^s	100		100
	27	By Liuten ^t Alex ^r Hamilton		100	

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	
1644					
April	2	By q ^r ter Master Somervill		100	
	11	By Capt. Michall Bruce	100	100	
	15	By Jo ⁿ Evermor		100	
May	23	By Maior Monro		100	
	1	By Capt. Forrester		100	
	9	By Cornet Andro Ker	100	100	100
	13	By W ^m Borthwieke	100	100	100
June	25	By Serg ^t Andro Stenhous	100	50	100
	3	By Colonell Fraser	100	100	100
	9	By q ^r ter Master James Achesone	100	100	100
	29	By Liueten ^t Hamilton	100	100	100
July	31	By y ^e s ^d Liueten ^t		50	
	6	By q ^r ter Master Alex ^r Fraser	50	100	100
	27	By Serg ^t Ro ^t Stephenson	100	50	100
August	—	By Capt. Michall Bruce		150	
	17	By Cornet W ^m Elphinston	100	100	100
Sept ^r	27	By Liuet. Hamilton	200	200	200
	19	By Colonell Fraser	400	100	
October	31	By Cornet Andro Ker		100	
Novemb ^r	2	By Serg ^t David Simsone		100	
	14	By Liueten ^t Colonell Crawford	200	400	200
Decemb ^r	30	By Capt. Daud Lumsdane	200	400	200
1645					
Jan ^{ry}	23	By Serg ^t Thomas Fergusone	400	400	400
March	2	By Andro M ^t Heart	200	300	100
	27	By Robert Phillip	100	100	
April	3	By Roger Gordoune	100	200	100
April	13	By Serg ^t George Thompsone	100	100	100
	21	By Thomas Urquhart	100	200	100
	22	By the s ^d Thomas	300	400	100
	29	By the s ^d Thomas		200	200
May	8	By Andro Urquhart	200	200	200
June	23	By Serg ^t W ^m Peibles		100	
			4499	6151	3701

Tenet Johne Binny

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.
1645				
July	8	By Corporall Jo ⁿ Huntar	100	
	9	By Thomas Scott	100	
	19	By Corporall Jo ⁿ Veech	100	
	20	By q ^r ter Master W ^m Gillespie	100	
	27	By James Bailzie	100	200
August	2	By the s ^d James Bailzie	100	100
	6	By Capt. Andro Monro	100	100
	11	By James Bailzie	100	100
	21	By Cornett W ^m Borthwick		20
Sept ^r	1	By the s ^d Cornett	20	30
1646				
March	31	By q ^r ter Master Tweedie	40	40
[?] May	10	By Serg ^t Maxwell	50	50
		510	1040	410
		4499	6151	3701
		5009	7191	4111

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^D REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandealers.	Swords.
1644				
January	27	By Capt. Dauid Lumsdane	30	30
	30	By Capt. Alex ^r Fergusone	80	80
Feb ^{ry}	19	By Capt. Forrester	20	20
Aprill	4	By the s ^d Captaine	32	32
Octob ^r	31	By Cornet Andro Ker	60	
Decemb ^r	10	By Liuete ^t Col. Crawford	40	40
	30	By Capt. Lumsdane	40	

			Musketts.	Bandeers.	Swords.
1645					
March	8	By Liueten ^t Col. Crawford . . .	60		
	19	By y ^e s ^d Liuet. Colonell . . .	60		
Aprill	30	By Maior Jo ⁿ Monro . . .	60	60	
1646					
Octob ^r	29	By Colonell Hugh Fraser . . .	30		
			512	262	104

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD BALCARRES HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Musket Ball.	Paires of pistols.
1644					
Feb ^{ry}	2	By q ^r ter Master Andro Lundie . . .	100	100	
	15	By the said q ^r ter Master . . .	40	40	
	16	By Liueten ^t Colonell Strauqhen . . .	20	20	
March	25	By q ^r ter Master Lundie . . .	24		
May	11	By q ^r ter Master W ^m Alexander . . .	24		
	12	By q ^r ter Master Andro Clerk . . .	50		00
June	22	By the Regim ^t q ^r ter Master . . .			70
July	1	By the said q ^r ter Master . . .			10
August	20	By y ^e s ^d q ^r ter Master . . .	50		
			308	160	80

Tenet Johne Binny

The Instruction of the Artickle of y^e 12th of May is to be found in ane of Gⁿall Maior Leslies of the same date.

THE LORD KIRKCUDBRIGHT HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Field peeces.	Harnesse.	Salt Hydes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	
1644										
Feb ^{ry}	2	By Jo ⁿ McWhirley . . .								168
	6	By Maior Andro Gray . . .					6		6	

			Field peeces.	Harnesse.	Salt Hydes,	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.		
1644											
Feb ^{ry}	8	By Ro ^t Foster Comis ^r of Kirkcudbright .					200		200		
	17	By Sr W ^m Bailzie of Lamington . . .					30		30		
	27	By Gilbert Adamson servito ^r to y ^e L ^t Colonell . . .					100				
March	21	By Ro ^t McCalla .								70	
May	22	By Corporall Jo ⁿ Simp- sone . . .					100		100		
June	22	By Liueten ^t Jo ⁿ McDowall . . .									
July	6	By q ^{ter} Master Maggee					50		100		
August	16	By Corp ^l Alex ^r Gilmore					50		100		
Novem ^r	1	By q ^{ter} Master Tho- mas Gray . . .					100		100		
1645											
Jan ^{ry}	27	By Liueten ^t Halbert Maxwell . . .					100		100		
Aprill	21	By Liueten ^t Colonell Messer . . .		120							
	22	By the s ^d Liueten ^t Colonell . . .					100		100		
May	8	By his Lordships Letters . . .		4							
	15	By Cornet James Blair			4	144	600	600	400		
August	11	By Cornett W ^m Whyte- head . . .					30				
1646											
May	14	By Liueten ^t Colonell Agnew . . .					50				
			4	120	4	144	1516	600	1236	238	146

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD BALGONIE HIS REGIMENT NOW HIS
EXCELLENCIES

			Powder.	Musket Ball.
1644				
Feb ^{ry}	8	By Martin Gibbing	6	6
	17	By Jo ⁿ Taitt s ^v itor to his Ex ^{cle}	100	
March	12	By Jo ⁿ Armstrong	8	
	22	By y ^e s ^d Jo ⁿ	19	
	24	By q ^r terMaster Greir	60	
May	7	By Cornet Andro Adair	12	
	22	By q ^r terMaster Ro ^t Innes	50	
	27	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster	100	
June	28	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster	50	
August	27	By Maior Crook	50	
Decemb ^r	17	By q ^r terMa ^r James Gedane	100	
1645				
June	14	By G ⁿ all q ^r terMa ^r Innes	100	
Aug ^t	17	By Rootmaster Elliot	30	
Jan ^{ry}	22	By Capt. Liuet. Innes	30	
			715	6

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols.	Harnesse.	Launcets.	Spanners	Calmes.	Screwes.
1644								
February	20	By Cornet Adair			94			
June	22	By my Lord himselfe	60					
	29	By my Lord himselfe	20		150			
July	1	By q ^r ter Master Ro ^t Innes	30					
1645								
March	2	By my Lord himselfe	15					
Aprill	9	By S ^r Ro ^t Adair	96			43	5	10
			221	120	244	43	5	10

Tenet Johne Binny

The instruction of y^e article of y^e second of March is to be found
wth one of y^e L^d Montgomerie of the same date.

COLONELL WELDON HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.
1644			
Feb ^{ry}	20	By q ^r ter Master Colquhoune	100
March	6	By Henry Bell	20
	21	By Thomas Gibbans	12
April	25	By Michall Ogill	100
June	14	By q ^r ter Master Bowmaker	100
July	15	By q ^r terMaster Padmore	126
Sept ^r	18	By q ^r terMaster Bowmaker	100
May	5	By Capt. Liueten ^t Tosch	100
June	14	By q ^r terMaster Bowmaker	50
July	20	By Liuet. Jo ⁿ Dove	50
1646			
	24	By Jo ⁿ Charletone	50
March	7	By Maior Home	20
			828

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols.	Harnesse.	Halberds.	Launces.
1644						
April	30	By Colonell Weldon himselfe				230
1645						
March	18	By Thomas Shivell			9	
Apr.	13	By q ^r ter Master Bowmaker	60			
	28	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster	30	120		
May	14	By q ^r terMaster Michall Perker	20			
			110	120	9	230

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD MONTGOMERIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.
1644			
Novemb ^r	29	By q ^r terMaster Alex ^r Spitle	200
1645			
June	23	By Liuet. Colonell Home	50
July	14	By q ^r terMaster Spittle	50
August	11	By Liueten ^t Thomas M ^c Adame	50
			350

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE S^D REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols.	Harnesse.
1645				
March	2	By George M ^c Addame	15	
Aprill	9	By Maior David Barekley	96	120
			111	120

Tenet Johne Binny

S^R JOHN BROWNE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.
1645			
July	4	By S ^r Jo ⁿ Browne himselfe	100
	5	By S ^r Jo ⁿ Browne	39
August	26	By Captaine Banatyne	60
Sept ^r	21	By S ^r Jo ⁿ Browne	100
1646			
March	3	By Liuet. Colonell Dowglas	100
			399

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^D REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols.	Harnesse.
1645				
Aprill	20	By q ^r terMaster Abercrombie . . .	10	15
	30	By Capt. Ro ^t Dowglas . . .	20	
May	29	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Carmichall . . .	32	13
			62	28

Tenet Johne Binny

S^R FREDERICK HAMILTON HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Muskett Ball.
1645				
May	8	By Corporal Alex ^r Smith . . .	50	100
July	17	By q ^r ter Master Jo ⁿ Moorc . . .	50	50
			100	150

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE S^D REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols.	Harnesse.
1645				
Aprill	13	By Capt. Ro ^t Hewstone . . .	60	
	26	By q ^r terMa ^r Ro ^t Wallace . . .	30	
	29	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster . . .		100
			90	100

Tenet Johne Binny

136 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

SR JAMES RAMSAY HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Musket Ball.
1644				
Sept ^r	23	By Alex ^r Cairne	4	
1645				
June	22	By q ^r terMa ^r James Borthwick	50	100
July	16	By the s ^d q ^r terMaster	50	
			104	100

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols.
1645			
April	22	By q ^r terMaster Alex ^r Cairne	50

Tenet Johne Binny

LIUETENENT GENERALL LESLIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE AND TROUPE OF DRAGOONES

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644					
February	6	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Murray	30		30
March	9	By Maior Thomas Craig	24		
May	12	By Andro Clerk q ^r termaster	50		
June	22	By the Master of Ochetric	100		
August	27	By Mr. Jo ⁿ Young q ^r terMaster	50		
Decemb ^r	31	By Captaine David Lumsdane	100		
1645					
February	8	By Augustine Hoffman q ^r termaster	150		
April	22	By David Weymes	50	100	100
May	5	By Captaine W ^m Stuart	100		
	23	By Andro Logane	200		
June	7	By Captaine Jo ⁿ Ferguson	100	140	100
August	4	By Serg ^t Jo ⁿ Lyle	50	50	
	11	By Corp ^l Dauid Berwicke	30		

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED

137

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
Sept ^r	3	By order from S ^r James Lumsdane governor of Newcastle . . .		
1646		800	600	400
March	6	By Capt. Liuetent Fowler . . .		
	31	100		
		40	40	40
May	10	By Sergeant Maxwell . . .		
		50	50	50
		2024	980	720

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^D REGIMENT AND
TROUPE

		Musketts.	Paires of Bandoleers.	Paires of pistols w ^t . bulsters, etc.	Harnesse.
1644					
June	22	By the Master of Ochiltrie . . .			
1645					
Aprill	9	By Maior Alex ^r Dickson . . .			
	16	40	40	142	180
May	5	By Captaine W ^m Stuart . . .			
July	1	By the Liueten ^t Gñall . . .			
1646					
Sept ^r	29	By Capt. Jo ⁿ Fergusone . . .			
		60		30	
		100	40	277	180

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL STOCKDALE HIS REGIM^T OF HORSE

		Powder.
1645		
August	1	By W ^m Haresone his servant . . .
		15

Tenet Johne Binny

HIS EXCELLENCIES LIFE GUARD

			Powder.	Spades.	Hatchets.
1644					
Septemb ^r	18	By Jo ⁿ Leslie Rootmaster	2		
	20	By the s ^d Rootmaster	28		
1645					
July	19	By q ^r terMaster Andro Wardlaw	50		
August	4	By Corp Jo ⁿ Crook		12	12
			80	12	12

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO YE S^D LIFE GUARD

			Paires of pistols.	Harnesse.
1645				
Aprill	23	By q ^r terMaster Wardlaw	25	
May	13	By Liuetenant Richard Greir		90
			25	90

Tenet Johne Binny

LIUETENENT GENERALL THE EARLE OF CALLANDER
HIS LIFE GUARD

			Powder.	Paires of pistols.
1645				
Aprill	22	By David Bellie		20
Decemb ^r	18	By W ^m Sempell	12	
			12	20

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LANERICK HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Musk. Ball.	Paires of pistols.
1645					
March	6	By q ^r ter Ma ^r Ro ^t Patterson . . .	100	100	
Aprill	22	By q ^r terMa ^r W ^m Murdoch . . .			60
May	14	By q ^r terMaster W ^m Lockhart . . .	50		
July	15	By Lueten ^t W ^m Scott . . .	50		
Sept ^r	2	By q ^r terMaster Rodger Siuter . . .	30		
			230	100	60

Tenet Johne Binny

AMUNITION SENT TO SCOTLAND

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1645					
Aprill	2	Sent w th David Baine skipper	8,000		
1646					
Feb ^{ry}	27	Sent w th Alex ^r Law skipper . . .	75,000	75,000	75,000
March	16	Sent w th W ^m Hawerow skipper	75,000	75,000	75,000
			15,800	15,000	15,000

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES SENT TO SCOTLAND

			English Muskets.	Bandelets.	Musket Ratches.
1645					
Aprill	2	Sent by David Baine			803
1646					
Feb ^{ry}	27	Sent w th Alex ^r Law skipper . . .	1500	1500	
March	6	Sent w th W ^m Hawerow skipper . . .	1500	1500	
			3000	3000	803

Tenet Johne Binny

AMUNITION TAKEN WTHOUT GIUEING ANY RECEIPTS
FOR THE SAME DUREING THE TYME OF BATTLE
AND WHEREOF NOE ACCOMPT COULD BE TAKEN,
AS ALSO WHAT WAS BROKEN, LOST, OR LEFTE
BEHINDE THE ARMY

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Field peeces.	Knapshalds.	Old Musketts.
1644							
Feb ^{ry} 21	Lefte behind and burnt at Gosford for want of draughts .					60	
March 24	Taken by y ^e Regim ^t and spent						
and 25 ¹	at Bowden hill	3700	600	1400			
—	More w ^{ch} was broken there .				2		
May 22	Broken at Sunderland by a sea gunner				1		
July 2 ²	Spent, lost and broken at Long Marston	1550	900	1100	1		
Octo. 14	Broken before Newcastle .				1		
1645							
July 25 ³	Broken before Canfroome near Hereford					1	
Sept ^r 2	Given out to y ^e Regim ^t of foote at the raising of the sidge against Hereford by verball order of Generall of the Co ^m ittec, when draughts could not be gotten to transport it	000	0000	0000			
5	Lefte at Glouster for want of cariage						30
		5250	1500	2500	6	60	30

Tenet Johne Binny

¹ The Battle of Boldon Hill was fought on this date between the Scots and the Marquess of Newcastle. Its issue compelled the Marquess to retreat upon Durham, and thence to York. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 200, *et seq.*

² Battle of Marston Moor.

³ Canon Froome was summoned by Callander on 22nd July, and was captured after an assault. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 371.

ARMES UNDER WRONG NAMES GIVEN OUT, AND
SPENT IN SERVICE

		Svenes feathers.	Lawnces.	Halfe pikes.	Long Lunstones.
1644					
1645 and 1646	Given to the warmasters and engeneers at severall tymes for drawing out of forti- fications	271			
	Given out at Gosford Church to the gunners matrosses, and others of y ^e traine .				805
	Given out to the Regiments under the name of pikes as by the want of Lawnces and halfe pikes in their discharge, and the superplus in y ^e discharge of pikes may appeare		22 60		
	Suma .	271			805

Tenet Johne Binny

AMUNITION BROKEN, LOST, SPENT IN SERVICE, AND
EMPLOYED IN AND UPON THE CANNON IN MAKING
OF PROUISIONS FOR THEM FROM JAN^{RY} THE FIRST
1644 TO THE LAST OF JAN^{RY} 1647.

Sword Belts	12
Stand of harnesse	1
Salt hydes	121
Stones of iron	24
Ellnes of canuas	41
Pownds of Twyne	5
Quires of Lumbard paper	34
Budge Barrells	5
Handspecks	16
Coynes	28
Sheepe skinnes	22
Linspinnes	147
Short Luntstones	72
Measures for drakes	280

Muskett rests	6
Deale Boards	20
Spare Axletrees	31
Paires of stirrops	1
Girths for powder and match barrells	1000
Paires of spare wheeles	1
Stones of pitch	1
Stones of rossell	1
Pounds of Saltpeeter	18
Pounds of Brimstone	28
Tarr Stoupes for y ^e cañon cariages	40
Neidles for sewing	300
Pounds of threed for sewing	8
Tacketts for the sponges	500
Waxe for the frames	3 ^{11b}
Paires of Bandeleers	8 ^{pr}
Swens feathers	239
Stanes for upsetters	12
Wormes for the canon	11
Trees 12 ellne long for y ^e Gabberd	2
Halfe plancks	11
Field cariages	2
Firkins of butter	2
Firkins of tallow	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
Barrells of Soape and Tarre	2
Oxen yoakes	3
Iron Soames	6
Swingle trees	2 ^{pr}
Heims w th traces	6 ^{pr}
Hems w th care leathers	3 ^{pr}
Hempgirthing and breecholmes	6 ^{pr}
Chalders of coales for y ^e smithes	3
Tarrd towes together w th those formerly discharged	18 Coyles
Knotts of tarrd hoising	10 knotts
Fadomes of white towes together w th those formerly discharged	1,910 fadomes
Nayles of seuerall sorts	13,975 nayles
Stone weight of iron nayles	5 stones
Great Granado shells	3
Fuses for hand granado shells	22

Tenet Johne Binny

DISCHARGE OF ARMES AND AMUNITION BROUGHT HOME
AT THE RETURNE OF THE ARMIE AND DELIUERED
TO THOMAS GLADSTEANS

	Lib.
Weight of powder	25,020
Match	47,050
Musket ball	14,200
Spades	483
Mattocks	31
New and fixd muskets	1,959
Paires of bandeleeres	594
Whole pikes	10
Launces	158
Axes	148
Old Musketts	474
Budge barrells	2
Ladles	17
Long Luntstanes	68
Short Luntstanes	3
White iron Cartrages	10
Mandrills	10
Rammer heads	24
Knaps and upsetters	24
Spunges	34
Measures for drakes	39
Boxes of haile shott	52
Horse shoes	66
Deales	13
Hand granado shells	200
Gabberds w ^t furniture	2
Spare Axletrees	3
Vizes	2
Paires of stirrops	17
Pettards	8
Cases of Frames	88
broken fieldpieces	7
24 ^{lb} ball	224
6 ^{lb} ball	60
3 ^{lb} ball	383
Ball about 24 ^{lb} weight	121

Tenet Johne Binny

CANON BROUGHT HOME

Demi Canon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Culuerin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Q ^r ter canon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Demi culuerin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Salkers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Fieldpeeces	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42
Weight of cut iron shott for the Canon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	874

Tenet Johne Binny

DISCHARGE OF ARMES RECEAVED FROM THE ARMY
UPON ITS RETURNE FROM ENGLAND, UPON THE
DISBANDING THEREOF.

			Paires of pistolls.	Old Musketts.	Old Bandealers.	Old Pices.
1647						
Feb ^{ry}	23	Deliuered to Colonell Merser . .	60			
	24	Deliuered to L ^t Col. S ^r Mungo Murray	73			
March	2	Deliuered to Thomas Gladsteanes .		562		300
	—	More deliuered to y ^e s ^d Thomas .		238	111	143
	—	Deliuered to Michall Achesone .	315	39		29
June	4	Deliuered to John Achesone .	42			
August	9	Deliuered to Michall Achesone .		78	32	38
		Total	490	917	143	510

Tenet Johne Binny

Edinburgh ij August 1647.

WEE S^r Michaell Balfour of Deanmilne Johne Binny baillie of Edinburgh and George Gardin baillie of Bruntilland undersubseruers appointed by warrand from the Comittie of Estates for auditeing of the Generall of Artillary his accompts of his intromission with armes and amunition and discharge therof And having seen and pervsed the same both charge and discharge and hail particulars therin conteaned (drawne up in an abreidgement) Wee find the

samyn justly calculat and cleirly instructed by warrand and receipts produced : And the difference betuixt discharge and charge of all the particulars of the saids armes and amunition closed and drawne up at the foote of every colum of the said abreidgment. As it will appeare wherin the discharge exceids the charge sumed in the first draught vnder the totall of the haill particulars conteaned in the columes, And wherin the charge exceids the discharge. The same is sumed in the secund draught vnder every colum thereof. And wherin both charge and discharge are alyke. The same is in the last draught vnder the foote of every on of the columes conforme to the said abreidgment. Which abreidgment heirwith produced is the totall extract of both the two books of charge and discharge as doeth by them appeare at more lenth.

SR M. BALFOURE JOHNE BINNY GEORGE GAIRDIN

At Ed^r the 26th day of Agust 1647

The Committee of estats haveing considered the accompts befor written both charge and discharge therof as the same are marked by S^r Michael Balfoure John Binny and George Gairdin who wer appointed to revise the same the s^d Committee do approve thereof and declares that the compters hes faithfully discharged the trust committed to them.

LOUDOUN CAN^{LL}RIUS

HAMILTON

CRAFURD AND LINDSAY

LOCKHART

A. TOD

J. SMITH

J. SEMPILL

JHONSTON

JOHNE KENNEDY

THE ACOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURN OF
HUMBIE, THEASURER OF THE ARMIES,
23 Nov. 1644 TO 24 Dec. 1645.

THE ACOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBY,
 Thesaurer of the Armies, his intromissions of
 moneyis belonging to the Scotts Armie in
 Ingland, charge and discharge therof from the
 tyme he fitted his last accompte at Neucastle
 being the 23d day of Nouembir 1644 yeirs to
 the day of . . . instant.

CHARGE

1644 Nov. 23.	Inprimis, the Compter chargeth him- selfe with the soume off thrie thou- sand six hundred and fourtein pounds fyve shillings fyve pence sterlinge resting in his hands at . . . of the said accompte fitted at Neucastle as appears by the . . . artickle therof, is	Sterlinge # s. d. 3,614 05 05
------------------	---	-------------------------------------

Item, the Compter chargeth himselfe
 with the severall soumes off money
 receaved be James Sword collector
 appointed by the Comittie off the
 army for the seuerall customes
 excyses and other publique dewis
 to be uplifted for the use off the
 army out of the custom house ex-
 cyse office and tounhouse off Neu-
 castle, the customhouse of Sunder-
 land and excyse office of Bishoprick
 of Durham from the 23^d off Nouem-
 bir 1644 to the first off October
 1645 yeirs extending to the soume
 off forty six thousand fyve hun-

dred threttie-eight pounds fytein shillings sixpence sterlinge conforme to the particulars thereof as appeirs by the attestations under the haunds off the severall collectours theroff appointed by the Parliament off England, viz.

Nov. 23.	Received out off the customhouse off Neucastle as appeirs under the haund off Mr. George Dauson, collector	41,726 07 00	
	Received out of the tounhouse off Neucastle as apeirs by the attestation of Eduard Wood, collector	1,139 03 06	
	Received outt of the excyse office at Neucastle as apeirs under the hand of Michael Dauson one of the Comissioners	700 00 00	
	Received outt of the customehouse off Sunderland as appeirs under the hand off John Peutinger, collectour	2,473 05 00	
	Received out off the excyse office of Bishoprick as doth appear under the hand off Fred. Tabor, collector	500 00 00	
			46,538 15 06
	Item, the Compter chargeth himself with the soume of six hundred pounds sterlinge received by John Clerk servitour to William Thomson from the said Mr. Peutinger collectour att Sunderland imediatly		

upon the closure of the accompte fitted att Newcastle the 23 of November 1644 not being charged in that accompte and being befor the tyme of James Suord his intromission, is	600 00 00
Nov. 23. Item, the Compter chargeth himself with eight hundred pounds sterling receaved from Andro Lundy appointed collector by the Comittie of the army for the acessments of Westmorland and Cumberland as ane part of £2000 sterling delyvered by him to the thesaurer of the army, the other 1200 H. being charged in the said former accompte fitted at Newcastle as ane part of the 7th artickle of the charge theroff, is	800 00 00
Summa lateris is fyftie one thousand fyve hundred and fyftie thrie pounds and ellevine pence sterlinge	51,553 00 11

Tenet George Gairdin.

Folloueth the rest of the Chairge.

Item, the Compter chargeth himself with the soume of threttie thousand pounds sterlinge sent doune in money and drawne by exchange for the use of the Armie in Aprill 1645 yeiris, viz. :—
 Receaved out off Capitane Zacharie his shippe twenty chests off money extending to 20,000 00 00
 Receaved that wes paid by the treasurers of Goldsmiths

152 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

	Hall to John Johnstone to ane accompte . . .	1,000 00 00
Nov. 23.	Remitted by the said treasurers to the comptur by tuo bills of exchange of Robert Inglis on his servant Andro Balfour	5,000 00 00
	Receaved from them that wes sent in Captan Bedells shippe one chest and half of money containinge	1,500 00 00
	Receaved that the comptur drew on them by ane bill of exchange payable unto James Broun merchant . . .	200 00 00
	Receaved that the comptur drew on them by one other bill payable by them to Eduard Claxtoun merchant . . .	900 00 00
	Receaved that the comptur drew on them by another bill payable to the said Eduard Claxtoun	100 00 00
	Item by William Thomson his bill of exchange payable unto Ritchard Waringe off . . .	800 00 00
	Item by the said William Thomson his other bill of exchange payable to	

	Ritchard Solaway for 500 £. sterlinge .	500 00 00	
			30,000 00 00
Nov. 23.	Item, the compter chargeth himself with the soume off tenn thousand pounds sterlinge sent doune to the compter for the use of the lord Cal- lendars army in tenn chests shipped in the said Capitan Zachary his shippe is		10,000 00 00
	Item the compter chargeth himselfe with the soume off sevin hundred pounds sterlinge draune by him on the said trésurers off Goldsmiths Hall payable unto the Earle off Northumberland		700 00 00
	Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume of threttie one thou- sand pounds sterlinge paid by the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall as followeth, viz. :—		
	Sent by them to Northampton in 20 chests	20,000 00 00	
	More sent by them to Northampton 9 chests and halfe	9,500 00 00	
	Item paid by them in full of the said 31,000 £. unto John Johnstoun the soume off	1,500 00 00	
			31,000 00 00
	Item the compter chargeth himself with the severall soumes of money resaued be John Jonstoun from the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall by and attour the soumes contained in the former artickles, viz. :—		
	Receaued be him upon the 17 day of Junij 1645 yeirs	3,065 11 06	
	Receaued the 21 off Agust be him	0773 13 04	

154 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Nov. 23. Receaued the 16 off			
Septembir be him	0,500	00	00
Receaued the 1 off			
October be him .	1,200	00	00
			<hr/>
			05,539 04 10

Item, the compter chargeth himself with the soume off fyftine hundred pounds sterlinge drawne be William Thomsone on the lord major of York payable unto Archibald M'Kie quartermaster unto the lord Kirkcudbright his regiment of Horse out of the accessments ordained by the Parliament off England to be payed to the said lord major by the associated counties in the North for their part off the threttie one thousand pounds condiscendit on for the monethly maintenance of the Scott's army, *inde* 01,500 00 00

Summa lateris thrie score eightein thousand sevin hundred threttie nyne pounds four shillings ten pence sterlinge 78,739 04 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the Charge.

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume of two thousand tuo hundreth threttie eight pounds tuelf shillings eight pence sterlinge furnished by the toune and parish off Morpeth to the Earle of Marishall his regiment towards their winter quarters conforme to ane mutuall declarationes subcrivit by the baylifes off the toune and quartermaster of the regiment for the which the Thesaurer of the army

	his deputt hath giffin ane acknowledgment as part of the monethly maintenance of the army	02,238 12 08
Nov. 23.	Item the comptter chargeth himself with the soume off one thousand sevinty four pounds one shillinge nyn pence sterlinge furnished by the Countie off Northumberland unto Collonell James Rae his regiment towards their winter quarters conforme to the quartermaster's acknowledgment for the which the comptter his deput gave ane acquittance to Mr. Robert Fenwick Esq ^r one of the Comissioners of the Parliament of England in part of the monethlie pay of the army	01,074 01 09
	Item the comptter chargeth himself with the soume off nyne hundreth eighty sevin pounds nyne shillings sterlinge for the valour therof received in lead from the comittie of York being eighty tuo fidders fyve hundred and thrie quarters waight, <i>inde</i>	00,987 09 00
	Item the comptter chargeth himselfe with the soume of fourtie pounds sterlinge delyvered by Robert Dickinson one of the said comittie for defraying the charges of the said lead from York to Hull	00,040 00 00
	Item the comptter chargeth himself with the soume off eight thousand pounds sterlinge payed by the Treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall in part off the Yorkshire cloth delyvered to Major Thomas M'Birny and James Mastertoun merchant for the use of the army in Nouember 1644 yeirs, viz. :—	
	Payed to Mr. Fransis Peirpoint and Mr. Robert Goodwin esquires as-	

	signayes to the Earle of Manchester	2,000 00 00	
Nov. 23.	More to John Dauson and Fransis Alanson in further part ther-off	6,000 00 00	
		<hr/>	08,000 00 00

Item the comptur chargeth himself with the whole moneyis and provisions off victualls resaued by the army or any intrusted persons therof from the comissioners of the Parliament of England in the counties of Northumberland and Bishoprick from the tyme off the armyis ingoing to the 12th day of November thereafter 1644, conforme to ane accompte fitted and subscriyved by the comptur and the said English comissioners upon the 25th day of the said moneth extending to the soume off eightein thousand eight hundred threttie sevin pounds nyne shillings $\frac{1}{2}$ d. quherof ther was already past in the accompte fitted at Newcastle the 23 of November 1644 by the 7th artiekle of the charge theroff nync thousand nyne hundred thric score sevin pounds sixtein shillings so rests now to be charged the soume of eight thousand eight hundred thric score nyne pounds threttine shillings one halfe penny sterlinge, *inde*

08,869 13 00 $\frac{1}{2}$

Summa lateris, twentie one thousand tuo hundred and nyne pounds sixtein shillings fyve pence half penny sterlinge

21,209 16 05 $\frac{1}{2}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

- Nov. 23. Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume of one hundred and tenn pounds one shillinge and four pence sterlinge resaved be Collonell James Lindsay Governor of Beruick from the Lord Mordingtoun and Mr. John Greinhead customer thair by ordour of the comissioners of Parliament, is 00,110 01 04
- Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off thrie hundred sixtein pounds four shillings one penny sterling receaved by Mr. John Drummond for certaine herring and other proviant which become insufficient and unusefull for the army and therfor sold to the best auail for 00,316 04 01
- Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off fyve hundred and fyftie pounds ellevin shillings and eight pence sterling wherwith he had formerlie discharged himselfe in his said former accompte as paid to Samuell Lockhart comisary for depursing and paying of fraights and other charges on victuall, which the said Samuell hath now accompted for and discharged himself theroff in his accompts gaffin in to Sir Michaell Balfour of Denmylne and George Gardin auditors apointed by the Comittie . 00,550 11 08
- Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off eighty pounds tuo shillings four pence sterlinge receaved from James Bosuall for threttie one chalders fyve bolls Scotts white saulte sold to him from aboard John Paddon his shippe who wes ordained to have come to Sunderland for supply of

	the army before the reducinge of Neucastell	00,080 02 04
Nov. 23.	Item the comptur chargeth himself with severall provisions sent doune from London by the comittie of Turners Hall for use of the army extending to the soume of tenn thousand fyve hundred eighty one pounds fourtein shillings fourpence sterlinge in the severall shippes after mentioned, viz. :— In Capitane Robert Kerr his shipp provisions extending to the soume off	1787 18 00
	In Wmphra Blunt his shippe	1,407 08 00
	In William Iles his shippe	938 00 08
	In George Danes shippe	868 19 06
	In Robert Hodshons shipp	998 10 10
	In George Philipps shippe	3,131 09 04
	In George Danes shippe	1,250 00 00
	In John Hodshons shippe	199 08 00
		<hr/> 10,581 14 04
	Item the comptur chargeth himself with the soume of sevin thousand six hundreth sixty one pounds fyftein shillings sevin pencesterlinge for the accompte off cloath and linings sent from London to Neu- castle for the ues of the army con- forme to Mr. Eduard Danes his par- ticuler accompt	07,661 15 07
	Summa lateris nyntein thousand thrie hundred pounds nyne shil- lings and four pence sterlinge	<hr/> 19,300 09 04
	Tenet George Gairdin.	

Suma off the whole charge off
 this accompte extends to the
 soume off one hundred three
 score tenn thousand eight hun-
 dred and tuo pounds ellevin
 shillings six pence half penny
 sterlinge 170,802 11 06½

Tenet George Gairdin.

(Signed)

DALHOUSSIE ; J. GARTHLAND ; W. COCHRANE ;
 YESTER ; KELLIE ; M^rROBERT FARQUHAR ;
 JOHNE KENNEDY ; J. LOCKHARTE.

DISCHARGE

Nov. 23. Imprimis, The compter ought to be
 discharged with the soume off
 moneys wherin he wes superex-
 pendit by the closure off his last
 accompte fitted and approvin by
 the Estaitts of Parliament at Edin-
 burgh the thrid day off Marche last
 1645 yeirs being the soume off four
 score one thousand fyve hundred
 nyntie nyne pounds sixtein shillings
 nyne pence Scotts money and in
 Sterling money the soume of six
 thousand sevin hundred nyntie
 nyne pounds nyntein shillings eight
 pence $\frac{3}{4}$ sterlinge, *Inde* 6799 19 08½

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GENERALL HIS EXCELLENCYS REGIMENT OF HORSE.

1644 Inprimis, payed to Robert Inneis Sterlinge.
 Nov. 28. quartermaster to the said regiment
 in part of routmaster Wallace of
 Cragie his pay twenty sevin pounds
 sterlinge 27 00 00

160 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Dec.	17.	Item, to Lieutenant Collonell Sir Robert Adair to ane accompte sixty pounds	60 00 00
Dec.	—	Item, to Collonell Lord Balgony to ane accompte fyftie pounds	50 00 00
1645		Item, paid to the Generall off Artillery for twenty fyve pair off pistols for use of the regiment at fourtie shillings the pair is	50 00 00
Jan.	1.	Item, to Mr. John Hoge minister to the said regiment fyve pounds	5 00 00 ✓
Apr.	29.	Item, paid to Alexander Penecook chirurgeon nyne pounds	9 00 00
July	18.	Item, to Robert Inneis quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and fyftein shillings to each trouper of the regiment eight hundredthourteen pounds eight shillings nyne pence sterling	814 08 09
Aug.	7.	Item to Mr. John Hoge minister halfe a moneths pay	3 15 00
	11.	Item, payed to the said Mr. John Hoge ane moneths pay	7 10 00
	20.	Item, paid to quartermaster Robert Inneis to ane accompte	5 00 00
Oct.	1.	Item, paid to Routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Earle of Dalhoussyes regiment for the use off the comandit men of this regiment that went to Northampton	19 00 00
		Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond to Elisabeth Kerlile spouse to one off Sir Robert Adairs trouper 16s. sterlinge	0 16 00
		Summa lateris sevir thousand eight hundred fyftie one pounds nyne shillings fyve pence $\frac{3}{4}$ sterlinge	7851 09 05 $\frac{3}{4}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO LEIUTENANT-GENERALL DAVID
LESLIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644	Inprimis, paid to Agustinus Hophman		
Nov. 28.	for the use of the Master of Ochiltrie to ane accompte 30 H sterlinge	. 0030	00 00
Dcc. 9.	Item, paid to Routmaster Stuart Master off Ochiltrie for ane half moneths pay to the officers and twenty shillings to each trouper of the regiment	. 1426	07 00
1645	Item, paid to the said Routmaster		
May 2.	William Stuart for half ane moneths pay to the officers and ane whole moneths pay to the troupers of the regiment conform to his resaitt	. 1685	15 00
	3. Item, paid to Lillias Graham relict of umquhill Leiftenant William Oli- phant in part off her husbands arrears 26 H. sterlinge	. 0026	00 00
	5. Item, payed to routmaster William Stuart to accompt for use of his troupe	. 0014	05 00
	Item, paid to the said routmaster and Major William Stuart for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to the souldiers of the reigment	. 0882	14 00
Oct. 1.	Item, paid to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Lord Dalhoussyes regiment for use of the comandit men of this said regiment	. 0016	00 00
	Item, payed to the relict of James Dixon quartermaster the 3 ^d of July 1645 the soume of 500 merks con- forme to the Comittie's ordour is	. 0027	15 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE LORD BALCARRIS HIS
REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644	Inprimis, payed to Andro Lundij		
Nov. 18.	quartermaster for half a moneths		

162 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		pay to the officers and 20s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment .	0769 05 00
Nov.	22.	Item, payed to the said quarter- master for the use off Leiftenant Collonell Straquhen . . .	0013 10 00
		—Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond to ane lame trouper . . .	0000 10 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD MONTGOMRIES
REGIMENT OF HORSE

1645		Inprimis, paid to the Generall of	
Jan.	1.	Artillary for 35 pair off pistolls and hulsters resaved be Leiftenant Coll. Jon Hooome for use of the regiment 40s. the pair	0070 00 00
Feb.	3.	Item, payed to Mr. William Nesmith minister to ane accompte	0005 00 00
July	18.	Item, paid to Mr. Andro Spittell quartermaster for half a moneth's pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment .	0884 18 09
Oct.	1.	Item paid to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Lord Dalhoussies regiment for the use off certaine comandit men off this regiment .	0016 00 00

Summa lateris fyve thousand
eight hundred thrie score eight
pounds one shilling tuo thrid
parts of a penny sterlinge 5868 01 00 $\frac{2}{3}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL ROBERT MONTGOMRIE
HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE ¹

1644		Inprimis, payed to routmaster John	
Dec.	17.	Shaw to ane accompt of his pay .	0012 00 00
1645		Item, payed to quartermaster John	
Agust	6.	Montgomerie for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment .	0817 08 09

¹ Originally Eglinton's Regiment.

Oct.	1.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Earle of Dalhoussy his regiment for the use of certaine comandit men of this regiment .	0018 00 00
		Item, payed be Mr. George Fraisor to William Mackmoran ane hurt trouper when he lay at Merpeth 5s. sterling	0000 05 00
		Item, delyvered by Samuell Lockhart to the said regiment 4 gallons of sack at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt as appeirs in the 88 folio off the discharge off his accompt gifin in to the auditors apointed by the Comittie of Estaitts. 3 li. 11s. 1d. $\frac{1}{3}$ sterling	0003 11 01 $\frac{1}{3}$
July	2.	Item, paid be Archibald Sydserfe to Mr. Allexander Dunlop minister to the regiment	0005 00 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL WELDON'S
REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644		Inprimis, to the quartermaster 5 loads of hay for use of the regiment pryce	0008 15 00
May 18.			
1645		Item, payed to Allexander Hoome Leiftenant Collonell for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to the troupers of thrie troupes of the said regiment	0809 12 06
July 18.			

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD KIRCUDBRIGHTS
REGIMENT OFF HORSE

1644		Inprimis, paid to the English Comissioners for one chest of droggs to the chirurgeon of the regiment	0013 08 00
Junii 6.			
Dec. 9.		Item, paid to Capitane Andro Gray for half a moneths pay to the officers and 20s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment	0815 10 00
1645		Item, payed to Archibald M'Kie	
May 1.		quartermaster for use of the regi-	

164 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		ment by bill of exchange on the Lord Major of York	0900 00 00
May	2.	Item, payed to Major John Monro for use of the said regiment being half a moneths pay to the officers and a whole moneths pay to the trouperes of the regiment	1456 05 00
Junij	4.	Item, paid to the Lord Kircudbright for 45s. the peece allowed to 47 trouperes of the regiment formerly omitted	0105 15 00
July	18.	Item, paid to John Miller quarter- master for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. to the trouperes of the said regiment	0679 03 09
	27.	Item, payed to Capitane Leiftenant Arthur Forbes half a moneths pay	0013 10 00
	—	Item, payed to Allexander Ferguson quartermaster be my Lord's ordour for the use of the regiment	0050 00 00
Oct.	1.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Lord Dallhoussyes regiment for the use of the com- mandit men of this regiment	0017 00 00
		Item, payed upon the 13 of Junij to Mr. Andro Kirk minister per Archi- bald Sydserf	0005 00 00
		Item, paid to Leutenant Collonell Merser to account off his pay 400 li. Scots	0033 06 08

Summa lateris fyve thousand tuo
hundred sixty thrie pounds tenn
shillings nyne pence one thrid
sterlinge 5263 10 09½

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SIR JAMES RAMSAY HIS
REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644	Inprimis, payed to Mr. William Cun-	
Dec. 17	ingham minister half a moneths pay	0003 15 00

1645	Item, payed to James Borthwick		
July 18.	quartermaster for half a moneths		
	pay to the officers and 15s. to each		
	trouper of the regiment . . .	0585	01 03
Sep. 19.	Item, payed to Major Allexander		
	Ramsey be ordour of the Comittie .	0100	00 00
	Item, paid upon		

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SIR JOHN BROUN HIS REGIMENT
OF HORSE

1644	Inprimis, payed to George Aber-		
Dec. 27.	cromby quartermaster to account		
	of the regiment	0007	10 00
1645	Item, payed to the said George Aber-		
Jan. 29.	cromby to further accompte	0002	10 00
Aprill 19.	Item, paid to the said George to anc		
	further accompt	0004	00 00
May 2.	Item, paid to the said George for half		
	a moneths pay to the officers and a		
	whole moneths pay to the troupers		
	of the regiment	0865	05 00
	19. Item, paid to Sir John Broun be or-		
	dour and upon condition to make		
	up his regiment consistinge for the		
	tyme off 4 troupes to be 8 compleit		
	troups	0200	00 00
July 9.	Item, payed to George Abercromby		
	quartermaster for half a moneths		
	billett money to the regiment	0377	00 00
	10. Item, payed to the said George for		
	half a moneths billet money to rout-		
	master Scott his troupe newly		
	leavyed consisting of 55 troupers	0052	17 06
—	Item, more to the said George to		
	accompte	0003	00 00
	30. Item, payed to the Collonell to anc		
	accompte	0060	00 00
—	Item, paid upon the 28 of March to		
	Major Inneis per Arehibald Syd-		
	serfe the soume off six hundred		
	pounds Scotts is	0050	00 00

166 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON
HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1645	Inprimis, payed to quartermaster	
Mar.	1. Robert Wallace for a moneths pay to the officers conforme to the Scotts establishment and 12 H . Scotts to each souldier of the said regiment conforme to resaitt 8062 H Scots	0671 16 08
May	23. Item, payed to one trouper of his regiment that wes going to the army by ordour of the governour of Newcastle 4s. ster.	0000 04 00
Junij	10. Item, payed to Robert Wallace quartermaster to accompte and for the use of the regiment 500 li . sterlinge	0500 00 00
July	1. Item, payed to Sir Frederick Hamilton himself be the Committies ordour to accompte 100 H . sterlinge	0100 00 00
	18. Item, paid to the said quartermaster for one half moneths pay to the officers and 15s. to each trouper	0551 13 09
Sept.	16. Item, payed to routmaster Frederick Hamilton half a moneths pay	0013 10 00
	Item, payed to Sir Patrik Mackie Lieutenant Collonell by Archibald Sydserfe the 24 off Maij 1645 in part of his arreirs 600 H	0050 00 00

Summa lateris four thousand one hundred four score eightein pounds thrie shillings tuo pence sterlinge 4198 03 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OF DALHOUSSIES
REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644	Inprimis, payed to Issobell Gibb	
Nov.	19. spouse to Leiftenant Hoome conforme to the Comitties ordour	9005 00 00

Nov.	19.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton to ane accompte .	0004	00	00
1645		Item, payed to James Dennistone			
Mar.	10.	quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and threttie shillings sterlin to each trouper of 321 the summe of 10624 H. 10s. Scotts is sterlinge	0885	07	06
	21.	Item, payed to Cornet Douglas to accompte	0006	00	00
April	8.	Item, payed to Major Bickertoun per his Excellence ordour	0020	00	00
		Item, paid to Cornett Bruce at severall tymes to accompte of his pay .	0022	00	00
Junij	5.	Item, paid to Routmaster Sir William Bruce for half moneths pay to the officers and threttie shillings sterling to each trouper of the regiment	0996	10	00
July	5.	Item, payed to Major James Biccartone being sore hurt to accompt of his pay	0020	00	00
	20.	Item, paid to Capitane Leiftenant Shaw for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterlinge to each trouper of the regiment	0596	18	09
Agust	4.	Item, paid to Capitane Thomas Hamilton half a moneths pay .	0013	10	00
		Item, paid more to him 10s. sterling for each of 36 troupers brought from Scotland be Sir William Bruce and him and going for the army to Hereford	0018	00	00
Sept.	11.	Item, payed to routmaster Sir William Bruce half a moneths paye	0013	10	00
	25.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton be ordour of the Comitty ane moneths pay	0027	00	00
Oct.	1.	Item, payed to routmaster George Hepburne to accompte	0011	00	00
	—	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton for the use of 39 comandit men by his Excellence ordour	0019	10	00

168 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OF LANERIKS
REGIMENT OF HORSE

1645	Inprimis, payed to Allexander Mon-		
Junij 10.	teith quartermaster for the use of		
	the said regiment fyve hundred		
	pounds sterling	0500	00 00
July 18.	Item, payed to Leiftenant William		
	Scott for half a moneths pay to the		
	officers and 15s. sterling to each		
	trouper of the regiment	0709	08 09
Oct. 1.	Item, to routmaster Thomas Hamil-		
	ton for the use of the comandit men		
	of this regiment 16 #. 10s. sterling .	0016	10 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL STOCKDALE HIS
REGIMENT OF HORSE

1645	Payed to him for the use off his regi-		
Agust 29.	ment half a moneths pay to him-		
	self and his officers, with 15s. to the		
	troupers of the regiment	0365	02 06

Summa lateris four thousand tuo
hundred fourty nyne pounds
sevin shillings six pence sterling . 4249 07 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO GENERALL MAJOR MIDDELTONS
REGIMENT

1645	Inprimis, payed to Patrik Nepar		
July 23.	quartermaster for half a moneths		
	pay to the officers and 15s. sterlinge		
	to each trouper of the regiment	0603	01 03
Agust 11.	Item paid to Mr. James Barcklie		
	minister half a moneths pay	0003	15 00
Oct. 1.	Item, paid to routmaster James		
	Bosual for 20 comandit men of		
	the said regiment	0010	00 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO GENERALL LESLIE HIS LIFE-
GUARD TROUPE

1645	Imprimis, paid to Andro Wardlaw		
July 22.	quartermaster for half a moneths		
	pay to the officers and 15s. sterling		
	to each trouper of the troupe	. 0128	00 00
Agust 23.	Item, payed to the said quarter-		
	master for half a moneths pay to		
	the minister	. 0003	15 00
	Item, delyvered be Sam: Lockhart		
	to the said troupe 4 gallons off		
	sacke at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts		
	pynt conform to the 88 folio of his		
	acompt	. 0003	11 01½

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO ROUTMASTER JOHN COCKBURNE HIS
TROUPE

1644	Imprimis, paid to Thomas Fiddus		
Dec. 10.	trouper in part of his pay	. 0001	00 00
1645	Item, paid to Rutmaster Cockburne		
Jan ^y 18.	for half a moneths pay to the offi-		
	cers and 15s. sterlinge to each		
	trouper of the troupe	. 0100	15 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL LODOVICK LESLIE
HIS TROUPE OFF HORSE

1645	Imprimis, payed to Licftenant Wil-		
July 30.	liam Neilson to ane accompte	. 0010	00 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE LORD SINCLARS TROUPE

1644	Imprimis, payed to John Melvill		
Nov. 23.	quartermaster for half a moneths		
	pay to the officers and 20s. to each		
	trouper of the troupe	. 0108	09 06
1645	Item, payed to Alexander Inncis		
April 25.	cornett being hurt to ane accompt	0020	00 00
May 21.	Item, payed more to him to accompte	0004	00 00

170 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO MAJOR GENERALL LAURENCE CRAUFURD HIS TROUPE

1645	July 23.	Imprimis, paid to Robert Hunter quartermaster for half a moneths meins to the officers and 15s. ster- linge to each trouper of the troupe	0088 07 06
Summa lateris one thousand four score four pounds fourtein shil- lings four pence one thrid penny sterlinge			1084 14 04½

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID UNTO COLLONELL HEW FRASER HIS REGIMENT OFF DRAGONERS

1644	Nov. 23.	Imprimis, paid to William Borthwick ensigne in cloth and other furnitour to him	0011 01 06
Dec.	9.	Item, paid to Leiftenant Collonell Hew Craufurd for half a moneths pay to the officers and 18s. 4d. to each souldier of the regiment	0644 01 06
	30.	Item, paid to Capitane David Lums- dean for the use of the quarter- master of the regiment 10 £. ster- linge	0010 00 00
May	1.	Item, paid to Major John Munro by bill of exchange on the Lord Major of York six hundred pounds ster- linge	0600 00 00
	2.	Item, payed to Thomas Vrqhart regiment quartermaster half a moneths pay to the officers and a whole moneths pay to the souldiers of the regiment	1429 02 06
July	17.	Item, payed to William Lyndsay servitour to Leiftenant Collonell Craufurd for his masters use to accompte 20 £. sterlinge	0020 00 00

July	18.	Item, paid to the Collonell for half moneths meins to the officers and 10s. to each dragouner of the regiment	0521	10	00
Oct.	1.	Item, paid to routmaster Thomas Hamilton in Dalhousies regiment for the use of the comandit men of this regiment	0012	13	04

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD LEIFTENANT GENERALL
THE EARLE OF CALANDAR HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1645		Imprimis, paid to the said regiment			
April	25.	be his lordships resaitt for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier theroff .	0339	12	06
May	23.	Item, payed to Capitane James King by his lordships ordour for 5s. sterling a peece to 620 souldiers of the said regiment for making up the full half moneths pay to the said souldiers	0155	00	00
Sept.	10.	Item, payed to David Bellie his lordships servant for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment	0339	12	06

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE EARLE OF LAUDERDAILL HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE ¹

1644		Inprimis, payed to Captane David			
May	27.	Foulls at Houdoun to ane ae-compte	0001	00	00
		Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond to Mathew Taitt a hurt souldier .	0000	07	00
		Item, more by him paid to William Gray, Allexander Harkeis and John Gibson sieke soldiers	0000	06	00
Sept.	4.	Item, paid to William Hall quarter-master 4½ bolls salte for use of the regiment 3s. per boll	0000	13	06

¹ The Midlothian Regiment.

172 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

1645	Item, paid to Major George Wynram		
Feb. 24.	for the use off the Lieutenant Collonell Colin Pitscottie to ane accompte by ordour of the Comittie	0200	00 00
	Suma lateris four thousand tuo hundred eighty fyve pounds four pennies sterlinge	4285	00 04
	Tenet George Gairdin.		

MONEYIS PAYED TO LEIUTENANT GENERALL BAILLIE
HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Imprimis, delyvered by the English		
March 5.	comissioners to the quartermaster for use of the regiment 13 bolls off salte at 3s. per boll is	0001	19 00
Nov. 24.	Item, to Capitane James Hepburne then a leiutenant to accompte	0002	10 00
Dec. 19.	Item, to Mr. William Cobban quartermaster for half moneths pay to Mr. James Gardiner minister	0003	15 00
	21. Item, more to the said Capitane James Hepburne to ane accompte	0000	10 00
1645	Item, to Major Scrymgeor for half		
Jan ^y 2.	moneths pay to Captan Ja: Halliburton	0009	00 00
March 21.	Item, paid to Capitane James Hepburne conform to his lettir to accompt	0001	00 00
	24. Item, paid to David Alexander serjant being sick at Morpeth to accompt of his pey	0001	00 00
	31. Item, paid by James Suord to Mr. James Gairdner minister,	0007	10 00
Aprill 6.	Item, paid by James Suord to James Murray ensigne to Captane Fergusone	0005	00 00
	21. Item, paid by James Suord to Captane William Ferguson to ane accompte	0012	00 00
May 23.	Item, paid to Peter Walker serjant to ane accompt of his pay	0000	04 00

June	9.	Item paid to Mr. William Cobane quartermaster half moneths pay to the officers and ten s. sterlinge to the souldiers of the regiment .	0687 11 06
	25.	Item, paid to him for the use of Ensigne Robert Straiton . . .	0002 05 00
	30.	Item, paid to Lieutenant Georg Holmes in Laneriks regiment for 16 dayes pay to 35 souldiers at 2d. per diem is	0004 13 04
	—	Item, paid to Robert Suanston and William Kitchin indwellars in Mortoun for billiting 12 sicke souldiers 33 dayis	6 12 0
		Item, for billiting Leiu- tenant Strachon 33 dayis	3 6 0
		both includit in a resaitt of Tullibardns regiment	0009 18 00
	—	Item, payed to Major Ritchard Douglas governour of Hartlepoole for allowance to 35 sicke souldiers left thair at 2d. per diem includit in the resaitt of the Earle of Tulli- bardins regiment	0008 04 04
July	15.	Item, paid to Lieutenant Holmes for 17 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers at 2d. per diem is	0004 19 02
	23.	Item, paid to Mr. William Coban quartermaster for half moneths means to the officers and 5s. ster- ling to each souldier of the regi- ment is	0460 06 03
Agust	2.	Item, paid to Lieutenant Holmes of Hartlepoole garison for 10 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from the first to the 11th of Agust 2d. per diem	0002 18 04
	11.	Item, payed to Mr. William Coban quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the chirurgion	0005 08 09

174 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Agust	—	Item, more to him half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	19.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 21 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from the 11 of Agust to the first of September	0006 02 06
Sep ^r	8.	Item, to the said Leiutenant George Holmes for 15 dayis allowance of 35 souldiers from the 1 to the 16 day off September	0004 07 06
	17.	Item, to the said Leiutenant for 15 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from 16 September to 1 October . . .	0004 07 06
	—	Item, to Laurence Dundas regiment scriver for the use off the souldiers employed about the works of Hereford	0042 00 00
Oct.	7.	Item, to Leiutenant George Holmes for 15 dayis allowance to 37 souldiers from the first to the 16 of October 2d. per diem is	0004 07 06
	16.	Item, to Mr. Airthur Grainger minister to accopt off his pay	0005 00 00
	20.	Item, to Leiutenant Holmes in Hartlepoole garrison for 16 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from the 16 of October to the 1 of November . .	0004 13 04
		Item, delyvered to Mr. William Coban quartermaster for use of the regiment by Samuell Lockhart one butt 8 gallons sacke conforme to the 88 folio of his accompte at 19 fl. sterling per butt and 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt for the odde gallon of wyne is all	0026 02 02 $\frac{2}{3}$
		Item, paid be Archibald Sydserfe to Piter Walker corporall in the said regiment by ordour off the Comittie 80 merks Scotts delyvered to him at tuyse per Archibald Sydserfe . .	0004 08 10 $\frac{2}{3}$

Suma lateris one thousand thrie
 hundred threttie fyve pounds
 sevintein shillings one penny one
 thrid sterlinge 1335 17 01½

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID TO THE EARLE OF TULLIBARDNS
 REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644	Imprimis, payed to Capitane William		
Nov.	26. Murray being woundet half moneth		
	pay	0009	00 00
	28. Item, payed to Mr. David Drumond		
	minister half months pay to		
	account	0003	15 00
Dec.	24. Item, payed to Gavin Drumond for		
	the use off his father Captan Jon		
	Drumond	0009	00 00
1645	Item, payed to Capitane John		
Jan ^y	4. Drumond for the use of Captan		
	Lieutenant David Drumond	0006	00 00
March	19. Item, payed to Mr. James Grahame		
	minister to accompt	0005	00 00
	25. Item, paid to Leiutenant John Hep-		
	burne to accompte 20s.	0001	00 00
	— Item, paid to David Murray chirur-		
	geon to accompt 3 H.	0003	00 00
May	3. Item, paid to Leiutenant John Hep-		
	burne to accompte 30s.	0001	10 00
	21. Item, paid to Major William Murray		
	for half moneths pay to the officers		
	and soldiers	0631	02 06
	27. Item, paid to Captane David		
	Drumond being for a moneths		
	billett money being hurt from the		
	23 of Aprill to 23 of May per		
	comitys ordour	0006	00 00
Junij	6. Item, paid to Mr. Robert Campbell		
	minister to account of his pay	0005	00 00
	12. Item, paid to William Kitchin and		
	Robert Suanstoun indwellars in		

176 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		Nortoun for 25 days quartering of 27 sicke souldiers and for quarter- ing Serjant Stuart 25 days . . .	0012 01 08
Junij	14.	Item, paid to Major Ritchard Douglas for allowance of 47 sick souldiers from the one to the 29 of Junij at 2 ^d per diem to each . . .	0010 18 04
	30.	Item, payed to Leiutenant Holmes in Hartlepoole garrison for 16 dayes allowance to 47 men from the 29 of Junij to 29 July 6 5 4	
		Item, for a serjant that attends them . . .	1 0 0
			0007 05 04
July	9.	Item, paid to Captane William Murray for the use of Captan David Drumond	0006 00 00
	15.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 17 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers	0006 13 02
	20.	Item, paid to Major Murray half moneths meins to the officers and 5s. to each souldier	0433 06 03
	—	Item, paid to Captan Gavin Drum- mond for the use of his father Captan John Drumond	0015 00 00
Agust	2.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 10 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers of the regiment	0004 18 04
	4.	Item, paid to Captan William Murray for the use of Captane David Drummond	0006 00 00
	12.	Item, paid to John Drumond quarter- master for use of Mr. Collin Camp- bell minister	0007 10 00
	19.	Item, paid to Ensigne James Drumond for use of the chirurgeon $\frac{1}{2}$ months pey	0005 08 09
	—	Item, paid to the quartermaster at severall tymes for use of the soul- diers that were employed about the works of Hereford	0035 12 06

Agust	—	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 21 dayes allowance to 47 souldiers at 2d per diem	0008 04 06
Sept.	8.	Item, paid to him for one moneths billet money to one serjant and 15 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers att 2d per diem, is	0006 17 06
	17.	Item, to the said Leiutenant for 15 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers from the 16 of September to the 1 of October	0005 17 06
	—	Item, to Jon Drumond quarter- master threttie sheep and a fatt cow furnished by the English comissioners for use of the said regiment	0012 00 00
		Item, by Mr. George Fraisor at Mor- peth delyvered to Jon Grahame to give amongst sicke souldiers of the regiment	0001 03 00
Oct.	7.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for one moneths billet money to one serjant and 15 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers at 2 ^d per diem from the 1 to the 16 of October	0006 17 06
	16.	Item, paid to Mr. Colin Campbell minister 2 moneths pay to accompt	0015 00 00
	—	Item, paid to Mr. Collin for the use of Mr. Robert Campbell one months pay	0007 10 00
	20.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 16 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers from the 16 of October to the first of November	0006 05 04

Suma lateris one thousand thrie
hundred pounds sevintein shil-
linge tuo pence sterlinge 1300 17 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

178 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OF CRAUFORD LYNDAYS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644		Inprimis, payed to the English		
April	5.	Comissioners for 4 bollis of salte furnished by them to the said regi- ment 3s. per boll	0	12 0
	dito. —	Item, at tuo severall tymes more 8 bollis 3s. per boll	1	4 0
			—————	
			0001	16 00
March	8.	Item, to Mr. James Bruce, minister, 180 H . Scotts, is	0015	00 00
May	15.	Item, to Mr. Robert Blair, minister, paid be James Suord	0037	10 00
June	9.	Item, paid to Capitane James Win- chester by James Suord to accompt	0015	00 00
		Item, paid to John Arras in Sunder- land by James Suord for intertaing of certaine sicke souldiers of the regiment	0002	11 05
		Item, paid by Mr. George Fraser at Morpeth for certaine sick souldiers	0001	03 00
		Item, paid to James Smith, Andro Kedoeh, Andro Leslie and James Rae sicke souldiers by Mr. John Drumond 8s. sterling	0000	08 00
		Item, to Hugh Ballie quartermaster per the 86 folio of Samuell Lock- harts accompt	0000	05 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OFF CASSILLS HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644		Inprimis, payed to Capitane Walter		
Dec.	5.	Dumbar to accompt of his pay	0003	00 00
	1645	Item, paid to John Laurie and John		
Feb.	24.	Mackmillan lamed souldiers 10s.	0000	10 00
March	16.	Item, paid to Capitane Thomas		

		Kennedie for use of his Leiutenant Collonell Kenedy	0010 00 00
March	18.	Item, paid to Mr. Patrick Colvill minister half moneths pay	0003 15 00
	29.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Collonell Kennedy for the half yards of cloth due to each souldier off the regi- ment, 1842 : 18 : 4d. Scotts, is . .	0111 17 09½
April	2.	Item, paid to a lame souldier of the said regiment 10s. sterling	0000 10 00
	30.	Item, paid to Major Archibald Hous- toun to accompt of his pay	0005 00 00
May	16.	Item, paid to Ensigne Robert Chambers half a moneths pay	0002 05 00
Junij	14.	Item, paid to Ensigne James Camp- bell to accompt off his arreirs	0002 05 00
July	15.	Item, paid to John Campbell for the use of Ensigne James Campbell	0002 05 00
Agust	5.	Item, paid to Leiutenant John Camp- bell for the use of Ensigne James Campble	0002 05 00
Sept.	10.	Item, paid to Leiutenant John Camp- bell for the use of Ensign James Campbell	0002 05 00
Oct.	7.	Item, paid to James Campbell en- signe for a moneths billet money	0002 05 00
		Item, paid to the English Comis- sioners for 30 sheep furnished to the said regiment as appeirs by the account fitted betuixt the said comissioners and the compter, pryce theroff is	0009 00 00
		Item, paid to the said comissioners for 6 bolls salte delyvered to Robert Young quartermaster to the said regiment pryce is	0000 18 00
		Item, paid by Mr. George Fraisor at Morpeth for the sicke souldiers of the regiment, 2s. 10d. sterlin	0000 02 10
		Item, delyvered to the quartermaster be Samuell Lockhart tuo buttis off sack conform to the 88 folio of his	

180 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

aeompt att 20 £. sterling per
 butt 0040 00 00

Summa lateris tuo hundred four
 score one pounds sevintein shil-
 lings half part penny sterling . 0281 17 0½

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE LORD COUPAR HIS
 REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Inprimis, paid to the English comissioners for 30 sheep furnished to the said regiment as by a fitted accomp betuixt the Treasurer of the army and them appeirs valued to 9£ sterling	0009 00 00
Feb. 12.	21. Item, to the said eomissioners for 120 sheepe at 5 £. the score	0030 00 00
April 8.	Item, to the said comissioners for 5 bolls off saulte at 3s. per boll	0000 15 00
1645	Item, to a blind souldier of the said	
Jany. 31.	regiment paid	0000 05 00
Apr. 1.	Item, paid to Mr. James Campbell minister 5 £. sterling	0005 00 00
	26. Item, paid to Captane David Litle to aeompt of his pay	0009 00 00
	28. Item, paid to Capitane Patrick Blair payed to aeompte	0012 00 00
	— Item, paid to Mr. James Campbell minister to aeompte	0003 00 00
May 3.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Collonell William Lumsdean to aeompt	0050 00 00
	23. Item, paid to the Collonell by his oune resaitt for half a moneths pay to the haill officers and souldiers of the regiment	0608 07 06
July 20.	Item, paid to quartermaster William Clark for half a moneths means to the officers and 5s. sterlinge to each souldier of the regiment	0430 11 03

July	25.	Item, paid to the said quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003	15	00
	—	Item, for half a moneths pay to the chirurgeon	0005	08	09
Sept.	11.	Item, to the said quartermaster for the use of the souldiers employed at the works at Hereford	0039	18	00
	—	Item, paid by Archibald Sydserfe to Mr. Robert Dagleish for the use of Mr. William Bell minister 5 £ . sterling	0005	00	00
Oct.	27.	Item, paid to Mr. William Bell minister for 2 months service in full	0015	00	00
		Item delyvered be Samuell Lockhart 8 gallons off sacke at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt conform to the 88 folio of his accompt	0007	02	02 $\frac{2}{3}$

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE VISCOUNT OF KENMURE HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644		Imprimis, paid to Mr. John Dixon			
Dec.	14.	minister one moneths pay	0007	10	00
1645		Item, to him more for a month and			
Jan.	3.	half pay	0011	05	00
May	26.	Item, paid to Mr. Robert Dunquon quartermaster for one half month pay to the officers and souldiers of the regiment	0520	15	06
June	2.	Item, paid to Mr. James Fergusone for his outrik to the army	0005	00	00
July	26.	Item, paid to the quartermaster Mr. Robert Dunquon half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0377	13	00
Sept.	29.	Item, to Mr. James Fergusone minister 2 moneths pay	0015	00	00
Nov.	24.	Item, paid to the quartermaster for the souldiers employed on the works before Hereford out off the			

whole brigad 25 £ . 13s. the one half
quheroff is to be putt to this ac-
compt and the other half upon
Collonell Stuarts regiment . . . 0012 16 06

Suma lateris tuo thousand one
hundred four score four pounds
tuo shillings eight pence tuo
thrids of a penny sterlinge . . . 2184 02 08 $\frac{2}{3}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OF MARSHALL HIS
REGIMENT OF FOOTE

	1644	Inprimis, paid to Mr. Andro Melvill	
Nov.	22.	minister to ane accompt . . .	0006 10 00
	25.	Item, paid to Captane Robert Mar- tyne to ane accompte . . .	0008 00 00
	—	Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond for buriall of 2 souldiers . . .	0000 05 00
Dec.	16.	Item, to the said Mr. Andro Melvill half moneths pay . . .	0003 15 00
	1645	Item, to Mr. Robert [Shem] minister	
May	6.	per Archibald Sydserfe . . .	0005 00 00
	16.	Item, to Leutenant James Allerdice to accompte 3 £ . sterlinge . . .	0003 00 00
	17.	Item to Mr. George Sharpe minister to accompte 10 £ . 17s. 6d. . .	0010 17 06
	21.	Item, to Alexander Wood quarter- master paid for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment . . .	0529 12 06
July	23.	Item, to Leutenant Collonell Sir James Wood for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment . . .	0376 06 03
	29.	Item, to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgion half a moneths pay . . .	0005 08 09
Agust	6.	Item, to Leutenant Robert Wood for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00

Sept.	12.	Item, payed to Leiutenant Collonel Wood for relie of the quartermaster being prisoner at Monmouth castle	0004	00	00
	16.	Item, to Leiutenant Robert Wood for use of the souldiers employed at the works before Hereford	0028	00	00
	29.	Item, to Mr. Robert Shem, minister in full of 3 months attendance	0011	05	00
Oct.	20.	Item, paid to the regiment towards their winter quarters by the toun and parish off Morpeth conforme to a declaration and resaitt granted be Allexander Wood quartermaster to John Pye and Thomas Watson ballies 2238 £. 12s. 8d. quherwith the compter hath charged himself as with so mutch money received from the Comissioners in part of the monethly allowance of the army	2238	12	08

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE EARLE OF GLENCAIRNS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Inprimis, paid to Allexander Clyd				
Dec.	17.	souldier toward the cure of his legge	0000	10	00
1645	Item, to a poore souldier in Captane				
Jan.	27.	Patrik Cuninghame his companye	0000	07	06
Feb.	28.	Item, to Hew Paddon corporall for charges in burying Thomas Caruther souldier	0000	04	06

Suma lateris thrie thousand tuo
hundred threttie fyve pounds
nyne shillings eight pence sterlinge 3235 09 08

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SIR DAVID HOOME OFF WATHERBURNE
HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Inprimis, paid to Mr. John Symson				
Dec.	10.	quartermaster for half a moneths pay to Mr. John Hoome minister	0003	15	00

184 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Dec.	19.	Item, payed to the Collonell to ane accompte	0050 00 00
1645		Item, payed to Mr. Andro Ker, advo-	
March	27.	cate, for the use of Mr. John Hoome	0005 00 00
April	25.	Item, payed to Mr. Patrick Watt, minister, one moneths pay	0007 10 00
May	20.	Item, paid to Mr. John Simpson quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and half a moneths pay to the souldiers of the regiment	0636 07 06
June	28.	Item, paid to Ensigne John Hoome to accompte	0002 05 00
July	20.	Item, paid to Mr. John Symson quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to ilk souldier of the regiment	0446 01 03
	—	Item, to him for the use of the souldiers for the works employed before the tounie of Hereford	0031 19 04
Sept.	14.	Item, to him for half moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	—	Item, to him for half moneths pay to the chirurgion	0005 08 09
	24.	Item, to Mr. John Hoome, minister, one moneth and halves pay	0011 05 00
		Item, payed to the English Comissioners for 20 sheep furnished to the said regiment valued to	0005 00 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN OF FREELAND HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1645		Payed to Mr. William Row minister	
March	14.	to ane accompte 5 £. sterling	0005 00 00
Apr.	30.	Payed farther to the said Mr. William Row one moneths pay	0007 10 00
May	17.	Payed to Mr. George Belfrage minister to accompte	0005 00 00
	21.	Payed to William Clayton quartermaster for half moneths pay to the	

		officers and 10s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment . . .	0357	13	06
June	2.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Bremer at his going to Carlile with 8 com- panyes of comandit men for half a moneths pay to himself, quarter- master and secretary . . .	0018	19	06
	24.	Item, to Mr. George Balfrage for one moneths pay . . .	0007	10	00
July	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths meins to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment . . .	0264	06	03
Agust	2.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to Mr. George Belfrage . . .	0003	15	00
	—	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the chirurgeon . . .	0005	08	09
	—	Payed to him for the souldiers em- ployed at the works befor Hereford	0025	15	08
Sept.	27.	Payed to the Collonell half a moneths pay to accompte . . .	0027	00	00
Oct.	20.	Payed to Mr. George Belfrage minister for tuo moneths pay . . .	0015	00	00

Summa lateris one thousand
nync hundred fyftie one pounds
fyve shillings six pence sterlinge . 1951 05 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL ALEXANDER HAMILTON,
GENERALL OF THE ARTILLARIE, HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644	Imprimis, payed to the English comis- sioners for a boll of salte delyvered unto James Hoome . . .	0000	03	00
Agust 29.				
Oct. 9.	Item, payed to John Kynneir quarter- master for use of 27 hurt souldiers	0003	13	00
	— Item, payed be the comptur to the Governour of Berwick ¹ for use of Sir James Maxwell Major of the regiment the soume of . . .	0011	11	00

¹ Colonel James Lindsay of Bellstones.

186 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Nov.	20.	Item, paid to quartermaster John Cuninghame for the use of 68 hurt souldiers the soume off	0006 16 00
	—	Item, to Walter Rosse, chirurgeon for the remainder of ane half moneths pay	0001 13 09
Dec.	4.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money for the officers of the regiment	0211 02 06
	5.	Item, to Walter Rosse chirurgeon for recruit of his chest	0015 00 00
	28.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0211 02 06
	—	Item, to him for 7 dayis pay to the souldiers	0093 10 09
	29.	Item, to him for the use of the chirurgeon	0003 07 06
	1645	Item, to him for 8 dayis pay to the	
Jan.	11.	souldiers 4d. per diem	0142 10 08
	23.	Item, to Samuell Lockhart for expensis on John Keneir quartermasters buriall	0007 05 06
	30.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers and 10 dayis billet money to the souldiers	0389 05 10
Feb.	1.	Item, to Captane George Porterfield to accompte off his pay	0050 00 00
	4.	Item, to him for half moneths pay to himself and his serjant which should have bin payed in October preceeding bot detaind in regard of his absence upon furlofe	0010 00 00
	19.	Item, to the quartermaster for 10 dayis billet money to the souldiers	0174 13 04
	—	Item, payed to James Loue ane hurt souldier by ordour	0005 11 01½
	28.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0211 02 06
March	18.	Item, to John Stevin lame souldier by Archibald Sydserfe	0002 04 05½
	21.	Item, to John Connell lame souldier by him also	0000 15 00

March	—	Item, more to the said John Connell .	0002 04 05½
	31.	Item, paid to the quartermaster for 10 dayis billet money to the souldiers 150 li. 3s, sterlinge .	0150 03 00
Aprill	9.	Item, to him for a moneths billet money to the officers	0211 02 06
	20.	Item, to him for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers at 2d. per diem	0075 11 06
	25.	Item, to him for a moneths billet money to the officers	0211 02 06
	28.	Item to Mr. Allexander Foster minister to ane accompte	0005 00 00
May	1.	Item, to Capitane George Porterfeild to ane accompt	0020 00 00
	3.	Item, payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for use of the sicke souldiers of the regiment left at Newcastle .	0005 11 00
	5.	Item, payed to Walter Rosse, chirur- geon, to accompt of his pey	0006 15 00
	13.	Item, payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 31 sicke souldiers	0004 13 00
	20.	Item, payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and souldiers of the regiment .	0671 10 06

Summa lateris tuo thousand
nyne hundred fyftein pounds one
shillings tenn pence sterlinge . 2915 01 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOWETH THE REST OF THE MONEY PAYED UNTO COLONELL
ALEXANDER HAMILTON GENERALL OF THE ARTILLARY
HIS REGIMENT

May	26.	Item, paid to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 26 sicke souldiers	0003 18 00
	30.	Item, to him for 9 dayis allowance to 20 sick souldiers	0003 00 00
June	7.	Item, paid to Lieutenant James Hamilton for transporting of 56 men to the army	0004 13 04

188 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

June	—	Item, payed to the said James half a moneths pay and to a corparoll	0003	15	00
	9.	Item, to Captane Walter Rid for transport of 19 souldiers	0001	11	08
	—	Item, to the said capitane to accompt of his pey	0002	00	00
	10.	Item, payed to John Clerk for the use of Mr. Alexander Foster minister	0002	10	00
	11.	Item, paid to Charles Caplin constable of Bywell for billeting off 56 souldiers from the thrid of May till the 9th of Junij 4d. per diem	0034	10	00
	12.	Item, paid to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 12 sicke souldiers	0001	16	00
	21.	Item, paid to the said Ensigne for 10 dayis allowance to 15 sicke souldiers	0002	05	00
	27.	Item, paid to Walter Rosse chirurgon to ane accompte	0001	13	09
	30.	Item, paid to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 15 sicke souldiers at 4d. per diem is	0002	05	00
July	5.	Item, payed to Capitane William Galbreth to accompt off his pay	0006	00	00
	10.	Item, payed to quartermaster Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 15 sicke souldiers	0002	05	00
	20.	Item, paid to John Cuningham quartermaster half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0465	06	03
	21.	Item, paid to Thomas Blair quartermaster for 9 dayis allowance to 11 sick souldiers	0001	13	00
	31.	Item, to the said quartermaster for 9 dayis allowance to 8 sick souldiers	0001	04	00
Agust	5.	Item, paid to Walter Rosse chirurgon half a moneths pay	0005	08	09
	—	Item, paid to John Cuningham quartermaster for half moneths pay to the minister	0003	15	00

Agust	8.	Item, paid to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 8 sick souldiers	0001 04 00
	21.	Item, paid to the said Ensigne for 9 dayis allowance to 6 sick souldiers	. 0000 18 00
	30.	Item, paid to him for 9 dayis allowance to 6 sick souldiers	. . 0000 18 00
Sept.	17.	Item, paid to quartermaster John Cuningham for the use of the souldiers employed about the works befor Hereford	. . . 0049 18 00
Oct.	2.	Item, payed to Capitane Williame Bareklye per the comitties ordour	. 0009 00 00
	8.	Item, payed to Mr. Allexander Foster minister to ane accompt	. . 0003 00 00
		Item, paid and delyuered be Samuell Lockhart to the said regiment 13 gallons off sacke att 2 merk Scotts the Scotts pynt conforme to the 88 page of his accompte	. . . 0011 11 01 $\frac{1}{3}$
		Summa lateris six hundred twenty fyve pounds eightein shillings ten pence thrid part penny sterlinge	. . . <u>0625 18 10$\frac{1}{3}$</u>

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID UNTO THE MASTER OF CRANSTONS
REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644	Inprimis, payed to Mr. Thomas	
Nov.	22.	Donaldsone minister one moneths pay
		. . . . . 0007 10 00
1645	Item, payed to John Halswell quar-	
May	1.	termaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers
		. . . . . 0043 08 04
	5.	Item, paid to John Halswell quarter-
		master for one moneth billett money to the officers
		. . . . . 0140 12 06
—	Item, payed to Mr. Thomas Courtney	
		minister to accompt
		. . . . . 0006 05 00

190 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

May	7. Item, to Captane Leiutenant Andro Rutherford for compleiting his half moneths pay as capitane	0003 00 00
	10. Item, to Robert Bostoun scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 521 souldiers 2d. per diem	0043 08 04
	20. Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 521 souldiers	0043 08 04
	30. Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers	0038 13 04
Junij	5. Item, to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of May	0140 12 06
	12. Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers 2 ^d per diem	0038 13 04
	— Item, to Capitane Leiutenant Andro Rutherford in full of his moneths billett money as Captane	0003 00 00
	23. Item, paid to Robert Bostoun scriver for half a moneth's pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to each off 474 souldiers	0420 11 06
	30. Item, to the said scriver for 10 dayis allowanee to 464 soldiers with the 10th man	0038 13 04
July	9. Item, payed to him for billett money to the officers for the month of Junij	0139 10 00
	— Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers 2 ^d per diem	0038 13 04
	12. Item, paid to John Halswell quarter-master for the billett money due to the Collonell for the moneths of Aprill and May, and his half moneths pay not formerly payed	0057 00 00
	19. Item, payed to Capitane Andro Rutherford for ane moneths billett money	0006 00 00
	21. Item, payed to Robert Boston scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers	0038 13 04
	23. Item, to Mr. Thomas Courtney minister to the regiment	0008 15 00

July	31.	Item, paid to Robert Boston scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 475 souldiers	0039 11 08
Agust	2.	Item, paid to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of July	0131 05 00
	11.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 475 souldiers from 8 to 18 Agust	0039 11 08
	12.	Item, to the said Ensigne Bostoun for a moneth billett money to the officers and 3s. 4d. to each off 155 comandit souldiers sent to Scotland	0060 06 08
	18.	Item, payed to Mr. Thomas Courtney minister to the regiment	0005 11 00
	21.	Item, paid to Robert Bostoun for 10 dayis allowance to thrie hundred and tenn souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust	0025 17 04
	30.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September 2 ^d per diem togidder with 25s. detained the last pay	0033 11 04
Sept.	8.	Item, paid to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and ten dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of September	0168 08 00
	20.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September	0032 05 06
	30.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October	0032 05 06
Oct.	7.	Item, to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 7th to the 17 of October	0156 08 00
	17.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance	

192 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		to 387 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 17 to the 27 of October .	0032 05 06
Oct.	30.	Item, to Ensigne Robert Boston, for 10 dayis allowance to 373 souldiers from the 27 off October to the 6th of November 2d. per diem	0031 01 08
	—	Item, delyvered by Samuell Lockhart to the regiment 8 gallons of sacke at 2 merkis Scotts the Scotts pynt conform to the 88 folio of his account	0007 02 02 $\frac{2}{3}$
Nov.	28.	Item, payed to Mr. Thomas Donald- sone minister to account	0005 00 00
		Summa lateris tuo thousand fyftie six pounds nyntein shil- lings tuo pence tuo thrid parts penny sterlinge	<u>2056 19 02$\frac{2}{3}$</u>
		T'ncet George Gairdin.	

MONEYIS PAYED TO SIR JAMES LUMSDEN HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

	1644	Item, payed to John Mouat quarter- master to account of his pey	0003 00 00
Dec.	13.		
	1645	Payed to Leiutenant William Neil- sone 10 dayis pay to the souldiers 4d. per diem	0053 10 08
Mar.	31.		
Aprill	9.	Payed to Herie Figge for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment	0140 12 06
	15.	Payed to Leiutenant John Broun in Captane Inneis company to accomp	0001 00 00
	20.	Payed to Thomas Burnitt 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers 2d. per diem	0026 15 00
	30.	Payed to Leiutenant William Neilson for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0028 01 08
May	1.	Payed to Capitane Erskin to ane accounte 8 ll. Sterlinge	0008 00 00

May	5.	Payed to Lieutenant William Neilson for 10 dayis allowance to 12 souldiers	0001 00 00
	—	Payed to Henry Figge scriver for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment	0148 17 06
	10.	Payed to quartermaster Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 447 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 10th to the 20th of May	0037 05 00
	—	Payed to Ensigne Innes for the billet money due to him for the month of March	0002 05 00
	20.	Payed to quartermaster Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 446 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 20th to the 30th of May	0040 18 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 448 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 30 of May till the 9th of Junij	0037 06 08
Junij	5.	Payed to him for the officers billet money for the moneth of May	0148 17 06
	11.	Payed to him for 10-dayis allowance to 477 souldiers from the 9th to the 19th of Junij	0041 13 04
	23.	Payed to him for half months pay to the officers and ten shillings sterling to 549 souldiers	0479 17 06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 546 souldiers 2d. per diem to each from the 29 of Junij to the 9 of July	0045 10 00
July	8.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Junij	0133 10 00
	—	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance for 555 souldiers from the 9th to the 19 of July	0046 06 08
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 19th to the 29 of July	0046 13 10
	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 29 July to the 8 Agust	0046 13 10

194 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Agust	2.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of July .	0152 12 06
	—	Payed to Capitane Forbes for 10 dayis allowance to 58 souldiers comandit out to Carlile .	0004 16 08
	11.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 627 souldiers from the 8th to the 18 of Agust at 2d. per diem is .	0052 04 08
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 18th to the 28 of Agust .	0046 13 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 28th off Agust to the 7 of September at 2d. per diem is .	0046 13 04
Sept.	8.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 7th to the 17 of September .	0199 05 10
	20.	Payed to Laurence Woldhaue servitour to the said quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September .	0046 13 04
	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 27 September to the 7 of October at 2d. per diem to each is .	0046 13 04
Oct.	7.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of October .	0205 05 10
	17.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of October .	0046 13 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 566 soulders from the 27 of October to 6 of November .	0047 04 02

Summa lateris tuo thousand

four hundred twelfe pounds
 ellevin shillings four pence
 sterlinge 2412 11 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OF DUMFERLINGS
 REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Inprimis, payed to Mr. Patrik Thom-			
Nov. 22.	sonc quartermaster 5 ft. 18s. ster-			
	ling for 2s. sterling to each off 59			
	hurt souldiers	0005	18	0
Dec. 2.	Payed to Jean Cook spous to vmquhill			
	Capitane Cockburne in pairt off hir			
	husbands arreirs	0009	00	00
—	Payed for a moneths billett money to			
	the officers of the said regiment . .	0194	17	6
18.	Payed to Capitane James Clark for			
	burying of Captane Monteith	0003	00	0
28.	Payed to the quartermaster for a			
	moneths billet money to the officers	0194	17	6
—	Payed to him for 7 dayes pay to the			
	souldiers at 3d. per diem	0075	17	3
1645	Payed to Leiutenant John Law for			
Jan. 3.	half a moneths pay	0003	00	00
4.	Payed to Mr. John Bruce ensigne to			
	Capitane Collvill by James Suord	0003	02	02½
—	Payed to Capitane James Colvill to			
	accompte	0009	00	00
7.	Payed to Capitane David Law and			
	Capitane David Potter for the use			
	off Ensigne Robert Potters mother			
	and remanent children he being			
	killed in the service	0013	10	00
9.	Payed to William Paton Leiutenant			
	to Major Phin to accompt	0006	00	00
11.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson			
	quartermaster for 8 dayis pay to			
	867 souldiers at 2s. 8d. the peece			
	from the 12 to the 20th of January	0115	12	00
25.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert			
	Halswell to accompt of his pay . .	0012	00	00

196 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Jan.	30.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for a moneths billett money to the officers and 10 dayis pay to the souldiers at 4d. per diem	0328 02 06
Feb.	19.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to 867 souldiers at 4d. per diem from the 19 of February to the 1 of March	0144 10 00
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billett money to the officers	0196 02 06
March	3.	Payed to Capitane William Cockburne 3 £. 14s. 8d. for so mutch he rested to Mr. John Drumond provisor for certaine provision intrometed with and sold by him at Leeds conform to Lieutenant Collonell Halson and Captane Laws declaration	0003 14 08
	25.	Payed to Herie Aikman ensigne to accompt of his pey	0003 00 00
	31.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to 673 comon souldiers from the 31 of March to the 10 of April	0123 07 08
	—	Payed more to him for the use of the minister half moneths pay	0003 15 00
Aprill	9.	Payed to him for ane moneths billett money to the officers of the regi- ment for the moneth of March	0196 02 06
	18.	Payed to Ensign Herie Aikman to acompte	0002 05 0
	20.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis pey to the souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 20 of April to the 30th therof	0062 07 02
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 681 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 30 of April till the 10 of May	0062 07 2
May	5.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of April	0196 02 06

May	—	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Halson to accompt of his pay	0025	00	00
	6.	Payed to Ensigne Herie Aikman to accompt of his pay	0001	00	00
	10.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 681 souldiers from the 10 to the 19 of May	0062	07	02
	—	Payed to Ensigne Herie Aikman to accompt	0001	00	00
	17.	Payed to Mr. Herie Wilkie minister by Archibald Sydsferfe	0005	00	00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 681 souldiers from the 20th to the 30th off May	0062	07	2
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis pay to 624 souldiers from 30th May to 9 Junij	0057	12	2
Junij	3.	Payed to Fransis Arneill for the use of James Wishart, Andro Lensing, and W. Scot, for the tyme they were employed in the Generalls service	0001	10	00
	5.	Payed to the quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of May	0196	02	6
		Suma lateris tuo thousand thrie hundred thrie score nyntein pounds tenn shillings one penny half penny sterlinge	2379	10	01½

I say tuo thousand thrie hun-
dred sevinty nyne pounds ten
shillings one penny half penny
sterlinge

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OFF THE MONEY PAYED TO THE
EARLE OF DUMFERMLINGS REGIMENT

Junij	11.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis allow- ance to 632 souldiers	0058	18	10
-------	-----	---	------	----	----

198 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Junij	23.	Payed to him for half moneths pay to the officers and ten shillings to each of 685 souldiers	0620	02	06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowanee to 717 souldiers at 2d. per diem	0059	15	00
July	9.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of June	0176	15	00
—		Payed more to him for 10 dayis allowanee to 721 souldiers 2d. per diem	0060	01	08
—		Payed to Ensigne John Bruce towards his transport to the army	0002	05	00
	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowanee to 721 souldiers 2d. per diem	0060	01	08
	23.	Payed to Major David Phin for his billett money for July and Agust	0020	00	00
	25.	Payed to Fransis Arneill for 3 of this regiment souldiers employed in the General serviee	0000	15	00
—		Payed to David Bellie servitor to the Earle of Callandar for Lord Dumfermlings use	0036	00	00
	30.	Payed to the quartermaster in full of the ministers pay for May, Junij, July	0003	15	00
	26.	Payed to Ensigne Herie Aikman to aecompt	0001	00	00
	31.	Payed to the quartermaster 10 dayis allowanee to 730 souldiers 2d. per diem	0060	18	02
Agust	2.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of July	0180	02	06
—		Payed to the said quartermaster to aecompte	0003	00	00
—		Payed to him for 10 dayis allowanee to 57 comandit souldiers at Carlile	0004	15	00
—		Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of July—nothing	0000	00	00
	5.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Halson to ane aecompte	0015	00	00

Agust	—	Payed to Leutenant Hew Bareklie for the use of Capitane Broun half a moneths pay due to him at his being in Scotland upon furlofe	0009 00 00
	11.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson, quartermaster for 10 dayis allow- ance to the souldiers	0065 11 08
	12.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 3s. 4d. to each of 228 comandit souldiers sent to Scotland	0073 05 00
	—	Payed to Mr. Patrik Thomsone leutenant to ane accompte	0003 00 00
	—	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to Captane Law which he wanted	0006 00 00
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 550 souldiers 2d. per diem	0047 12 04
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 527 souldiers	0043 18 08
	26.	Payed to Major Phin per James Suord when he wes sent home to Scotland	0020 00 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 10 dayis al- lowance off 550 souldiers	0196 14 02
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowanc to the souldiers	0045 16 08
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers	0045 16 08
Oet.	5.	Payed to Captaine James King to accompt of his pey	0018 00 00
	7.	Payed to the quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 550 souldiers	0196 14 02
	10.	Payed to Capitane James King for the Collonells use in full of 2 moneths pay	0036 00 00
	17.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 550 souldiers	0045 16 08

200 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Oct.	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 509 souldiers	0041 13 04
Nov.	27.	Payed to Mr. James Wilson, minister, by Archibald Sydserte	0005 00 00
		Payed by Mr. George Fraser to John Crommie at Morpeth for the use of the sicke souldiers their	0001 01 08
		Payed to the English Comissioners for 6 bolls of salte furnished by their ordour to the said regiment at Sun- derland 3s per boll	0000 18 00

Suma lateris tuo thousand tuo hundred sixty fyve pounds four shillings four pence sterlinge	<u>2265 04 04</u>
---	-------------------

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE MASTER OF YESTER HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Inprimis, payed to Jon Ker quarter- master for a moneths billett money to the officers and 8 £. sterling to aecompt off his oune pay, is	0193 17 6	
Deer.	2.	10. Payed to him for the use off Capitane Alexander Hay	0009 00 00
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers	0187 02 6
		Payed to him for 7 dayis pay to the souldiers	0060 04 00
		Payed to him in pairt of his oune pay	0003 00 00
1645	Payed to Major William Hamilton		
Jan ^y	11.	for eight dayis pay to the souldiers	0093 01 04
	30.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 10 dayis pay to the souldiers	0308 12 06
Feb.	13.	Payed to Andro Hay, ensigne to Cap- tane Hay to ane aecompte	0002 00 00
	19.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers	0120 13 04
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers	0187 02 6

March	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers	0101	18	04
Aprill	9.	Payed to him for ane moneths billet money to the officers	0193	02	06
	11.	Payed to Mr. James Sympson minister to ane accompte	0005	00	00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers at 2d.	0044	16	08
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis more allowance to the souldiers	0048	15	10
May	2.	Payed to John M'Rae regiment scriver to accompt of his pay	0001	17	06
	5.	Payed to the quartermaster for one moneths billet money to the officers	0193	02	06
	7.	Payed to Capitane Andro Hay to ane accompte	0009	00	00
	10.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers	0048	15	10
	12.	Payed for allowance to thrie men more of Captan Hayis company	0000	05	06
	—	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Johnston to accompt of his pay	0025	00	00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0049	01	04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0043	13	04
Junij	5.	Payed for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment	0193	02	06
	11.	Payed be him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044	05	00
	23.	Payed to him for half moneths pay to the officers and souldiers	0519	18	06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044	07	06
July	8.	Payed to Captane James Eastoun conform to the Generalls ordour for 7 moneths billet money formerly detained from him being in Scotland	0051	00	00
	9.	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0180	15	00
	—	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044	13	00

202 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		Payed to Major William Lyle for ten shillings sterling to each souldier being 24 in the garrison of Warkworth castle includit in a resait of that garrison off 50 fl. 5s.	0012 00 00
July	19.	Payed to Capitane Leutenant Robert Murray be warrand from the Collonell for half a moneths pay to him as capitane	0009 00 00
	21.	Payed to William Scott, scriver, for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044 19 08
	31.	Payed to him more for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0045 07 00
Agust	2.	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet to the officers	0180 15 00
	11.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0045 07 00
	12.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 3s. 4d. to each of 180 comandit souldiers sent to Scotland	0066 05 00
	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of Ensigne Archibald Tueedy tuo moneths billett money dew to the Leutenant of the Collonells company by the Collonells ounce warrand	0006 00 00

Suma lateris thrie thousand four hundred sixtein pounds eightein shillings tuo pence sterlinge 3416 18 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OFF THE MONEYIS PAID UNTO THE MASTER OF YESTERS REGIMENT

Agust	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0026 16 08
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 400 souldiers from the 28 of Agust unto the 7 of September togidder with 30s. sterling detained in the former pay of the regiment	0034 16 08

Sept.	8.	Payed to him for billett money of the moneth of Agust to the officers of the regiment and 10 dayis allowance to 400 souldiers from the 7th till the 17 of September	0196 07 10
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 402 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September	0033 10 04
	26.	Payed to Capitane Andro Hay that wes going for Scotland to accompt	0020 00 00
	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October	0033 10 04
Oct.	7.	Payed to Leiutenant Samuell Wauch for the billet money of the moneth of September to the officers and 10 dayis allowance to 406 souldiers	0196 15 02
	17.	Payed to the said Leiutenant Samuell Wauch for 10 dayis allowance to 406 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of October	0033 17 08
	22.	Payed to Thomas Bining, servitour to the Collonell, for tuo moneths pay for the use of the said Collonell	0072 00 00
	30.	Payed to the said Leiutenant Samuell Wauch to 396 souldiers from the 27 of October to the 6th of November	0033 00 00
		Payed be Mr. John Drumond to Walter Trumble a sick souldier off the regiment	0000 10 04

Suma lateris six hundred four score one pounds fyve shillings sterlinge 0681 05 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL JAMES RAE HIS
REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644	Nov.	17.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond to Captane Adam Rae being sicke to accompt	0005 00 00
------	------	-----	--	------------

204 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Nov.	23.	Payed to William Ritchardson for the use of Major Logan to accompt .	0000	10	00
	28.	Payed to James Cockburne quarter-master to accompt of his pay .	0005	00	00
Dec.	21.	Payed to Captane George Melvill ane half moneths pay . . .	0009	00	00
1645		Payed to James Cockburne quarter-			
Jan.	9.	master for the use of the chirurgeon Allexander Penecook for upmaking of his half moneths pay . . .	0001	13	09
—		Payed to Leiutenant John Mackmath half a moneths pay . . .	0003	00	00
	16.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Milne to accompte . . .	0020	00	00
Feb.	4.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Mylls wife for the charges of Leiutenant Lassie Hanson his buriall . . .	0010	00	00
	6.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Mylne by the Generalls ordour further to ane accompte . . .	0016	00	00
March	13.	Payed to John Wright souldier in Captane Fairbairns company .	0000	13	00
	15.	Payed to Robert Bruce, ensigne to Collonell Rac to accompt . . .	0003	00	00
	31.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to 482 souldiers from the 31 off March to the 10 of Aprill .	0080	09	08
Apr.	9.	Payed for the billett money to the officers for the moneth of March .	0183	07	06
	12.	Payed to John Mitchell hurt souldier paid by Archibald Sydserfe .	0002	05	00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 482 souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of Aprill .	0040	04	10 ^s
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis more allowance to 482 souldiers from the 30 of Aprill to the 10 day of Maij .	0040	04	10
May	2.	Payed to Mr. John Mackmath ensigne per Mr. Jon Drumond . . .	0002	00	00
	5.	Payed to quartermaster James Cockburne for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Aprill . . .	0201	07	06

May	21. Payed to John Wright souldier in Captan Fairbairns company being in His Excellencyes service	0000 10 00
	Payed more to him be His Excellence ordour	0000 05 00
	10. Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the 482 souldiers from the 10 to the 20 of May	0040 04 10
	20. Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 496 souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of May	0041 06 10
	30. Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 433 souldiers from the 30 of May to the 9 of Junij	0036 11 10
Junij	5. Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of May	0188 16 03
	9. Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Andro Mylne to accompte	0030 00 00
	11. Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 433 souldiers from the 9 to the 19 of Junij	0036 11 10
	23. Payed to the quartermaster James Cockburne half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterlinge to each souldier of 460	0469 02 06
	— Payed to Lieutenant Andro Lauder to ane accompte	0003 00 00
	30. Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowanee to 449 souldiers from the 29 of Junij to the 9 of July	0037 08 04
July	8. Payed to the quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Junij	0178 13 09
	9. Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 403 souldiers from the 9th to the 19 of July with the tent man addit	0037 08 04
	Suma lateris one thousand sevin hundred tuentie thrie pounds fyftein shillings sevin pence sterlinge	1723 15 7

Tenet George Gairdin.

206 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED UNTO
COLLONELL RAE HIS REGIMENT

1645	July	15.	Payed to Major Robert Logan to accompte	0015 00 00
		—	Payed to Capitane Lieutenant John Logan for making uppe his Capitanes pay	0006 00 00
		17.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of Mr. George Leslie minister ane moneths pay	0007 10 00
		19.	Payed to Capitane James Fairbairne for his billet money of the moneths of March, Aprill, and May	0018 00 00
		21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 449 souldiers from the 19 to the 29 of July	0037 08 04
		31.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance more to them from the 29 of July to the 8 of Agust	0037 08 04
	Agust	2.	Payed to him for the billet money to the officers for the moneth of July	0204 11 03
		4.	Payed to Capitane George Melvin for 10 dayis allowance to 57 souldiers of the regiment comandit out to Carlile	0004 15 00
		8.	Payed to James Rae younger for the use of the Collonell to accompte	0010 00 00
		9.	Payed to the Collonell for half a moneths pay formerly detaid with his billet money of March, Aprill, May, and Junij	0075 00 00
		11.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 506 souldiers from the 8 to the 18 of Agust	0042 03 04
		12.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 3s. 4d. to each off 142 comandit souldiers sent to Scotland	0056 13 04
		17.	Payed to Captane George Melvill to ane accompte	0010 00 00
		21.	Payed to the Collonell to ane accompte	0020 00 00

Agust	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 339 souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust .	0028 05 00
	30.	Payed to him for ten dayis allowance to 353 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September and for the tent man omitted in the last accompt	0030 12 00
Sept.	3.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Andro Mylne per James Suord to accompt	0030 00 00
	8.	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers for Agust and 10 dayis allowance to 353 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of September	0201 09 07
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 313 souldiers with the allowance of the tent man from the 17 of September till the 27	0029 17 06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 27 of September till the 7 of October .	0029 17 06
Oct.	7.	Payed to him for one moneth billet money to the officers and ten dayis allowance to 358 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of October	0197 13 09
	Dito	—Payed to Ensigne Robert Ker to accompt of his pey	0004 10 00
	10.	Payed to Ensigne Mr. John Mackmath to accompt of his pey	0002 05 00
	17.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 358 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of October	0029 17 06
	21.	Payed to Captane William Ramsay for 5 moneths billet money during his abode in Scotland upon furlofe and half a moneths he wanted that wes payed in Junij last	0039 00 00
		Summa lateris one thousand one hundred sixty-sevin pound sevin-tein shillings fyve pence sterlinge	<u>1167 17 05</u>

Tenet George Gairdin.

208 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED UNTO
COLLONELL JAMES RAE HIS REGIMENT

Oct ^r	30.	Payed to James Cockburne quarter- master for 10 dayis allowance to 328 souldiers from the 27 of October till the 6 of November	0027	06	8
		Payed to the Collonell by James Suord to accompt of his pey	0050	00	0
		Payed to Robert Fenwick comissioner for the Parliament 1074 £ . 1s. 9d. sterling for furnishing the said regiment in their winter quarters in the Countie of Northumberland, conform to James Cockburne quar- termaster his resaitt therof of the date the 5th of July 1645, and con- forme to the treasurer of the army his deputts receiptt to Robert Fen- wick in part of the monethlie allow- ance for the armie	1074	01	09
		Payed be Mr. George Fraser to James Galloway, sicke souldier at Morpeth	0000	04	0
		Payed be the said Mr. George to William Herriot one sicke souldier	0000	01	0
		Payed to the English comissioners for six bolls salt furnished to the regiment	0000	18	0

MONEYSIS PAID UNTO THE EARLE OF LOWDON, LORD
CHANCELOUR, HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644		Payed to James Blair conforme to the			
Nov.	20.	Comitties ordour for a moneths pay off his wmqhill fathers arreirs	0006	00	00
Dec.	5.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for a moneths billet money to the officers of the said regiment	0162	17	06
	20.	Payed to Captane John Campbell to accompte	0005	00	00
	28.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment	0165	07	06

Dec.	—	Payed to him for 7 dayes pay to the souldiers being 895	0078 06 03
Jan ^y	1.	Payitt to Piter Sharpe leutenant to Captane Campbell	0003 00 00
	11.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for 8 dayis allowance to 895 souldiers from the 12th to the 20 of January 4d. per diem	0019 06 08
	28.	Payed to Allexander Kaa quartermaster to accompte	0003 00 00
	30.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for a moneths billet to the officers and 10 dayis pay to 895 souldiers from the 30th January to 9 February .	0313 05 10
Feb.	19.	Payed to him for 10 dayis pay to 894 souldiers from the 19 off February to the first of Marche	0149 00 00
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers for February .	0164 02 06
March	18.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of March and 2s. sterling to each souldier is 252 ^l . 7s. 6d.	0252 07 06
	20.	Payed to Lieutenant Walter Cahoun to accompte	0003 00 00
	31.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome to accompt of his pey	0020 00 00
	—	Payed to Allexander Kaa, quartermaster to accompt of his pey .	0003 00 00
	12.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome, his wife per his ordour	0005 00 00

Suma lateris tuo thousand six hundred fyve pounds fyve shillings tuo pence sterlinge 2605 05 2

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED TO THE
LORD CHANCELOUR'S REGIMENT

Apr.	15.	Payed to Hew Harper scriver for use of the sick souldiers	0016 08 06
------	-----	---	------------

210 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Apr.	25.	Payed to him for the use off the sicke souldiers	0022 02 06
May	8.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 113 sick souldiers from the 30th of Aprill to the 10th of May	0009 08 04
	10.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 113 sick souldiers from the 10th to the 20 of May	0009 08 04
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 109 sick souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of May	0009 01 08
	31.	Payed Major Allexander Dickson for 10 dayis allowance to 114 souldiers from the 30 of May to the 9th of Junij, with the tent man	0010 08 04
Junij	11.	Payed to Major Allexander Dixon for 10 dayis allowance to 125 men the tent man being includit from the 9 to the 20 of Junij	10 8 4
		Payed to himself as capitane with the rest of the officers	18 10 0
			————— 0028 18 04
	24.	Payed to him half a moneths pay for the officers and 10 shillings sterling to each souldier and for buriall of 2 dead souldiers	0073 11 00
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 120 souldiers from the 29 of June to the 9th of July	0010 00 00
July	9.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Junij and 10 dayis allowance to 120 souldiers from the 9th to the 19 of July	0028 10 00
	12.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoomes wife to accompt of his pey	0010 10 00
	21.	Payed to Major Dixon for 10 dayis allowance to 135 souldiers from the 19 to the 29 of July	0011 05 00

July	30.	Payed to him more for 10 dayis allowance to 135 souldiers from the 29 of July to the 8 of Agust	0011 05 00
Agust	2.	Payed to him for the officers billett money for the moneth of July	0018 10 00
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 135 souldiers from the 8 to the 18 of Agust	0011 05 00
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 151 souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust	0010 18 04
	28.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 127 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September and for burying 4 dead men	0012 11 08
Sept.	10.	Payed to Hew Harper for the billett money of the officers of 2 companys and 10 dayis allowance to 130 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of September	0041 11 04
	—	Payed to Serjant Jon Murray his widow for transporting hir to Scotland	0001 00 00
	20.	Payed to Leiutenant Craford for 10 dayis allowance to 138 souldiers from the 17 to 27 September	0011 11 00
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis to the said souldiers from 27 off 7ber to 7 of October	0011 11 00
Oct.	7.	Payed to him for a moneths billett money to the officers and 10 days to the soldiers :	0042 06 00
	17.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 138 soulders from 17 to 27 of October	0011 11 00
	22.	Payed to Capitane William Wallace be ordour of the Collonell one months pey	0018 00 00
	—	Payed to Leiutenant James Craford conform to the said ordour	0003 00 00
	27.	Payed to Capitane Leiftenant John Campbell per the same ordour	0009 00 00

212 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Oct.	30.	Payed to Leiftenant Craford for 10 dayis allowance to 133 soldiers from 27 October to 6 November .	0011 01 08
	—	Payed by Mr. George Fraiser to William Cudbertson at Morpeth for use of the sick soulders .	0000 07 04
		Payed and delyvered by Samuell Lockhart to the regiment one butt of sack conforme to the 88 folio off his accompte	0018 00 00
			<hr/>
Suma lateris four hundred four score thrie pounds one shillings four pence sterlinge			0483 01 04
			<hr/>
Tenet George Gairdin.			

MONEYIS PAID TO COLONELL SIR ADAM HEPBURNE HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Nov.	15.	Imprimis, payed to Thomas Storie carpenter for making Leiutenant Collonell Hoom and Major Hep- burnes coffins 20s. sterlinge .	0001 00 00
		19.	Payed to Mr. David Robertson, minister to the said regiment .	0011 05 00
			Payed be Mr. Jon Drumond for a winding sheet to Leiutenant Collonell Hoome	0000 10 00
			Payed by him to tuo hurt souldiers and for burriall 4 other souldiers .	0000 10 00
		21.	Payed to Leiutenant Jon Hoome for charges of Captane Jon Hoome his buriall	0009 00 00
		24.	Payed to William Whiggam for the use of 2 hurt souldiers	0000 11 00
		27.	Payed to Leiutenant David Drumond to accompt of his pay	0000 13 04
		30.	Payed to Major Patrik Hepburne to accompte	0009 00 00
Dec.		14.	Payed to Capitane Robert Ker to accompte	0009 00 00

Dec.	19.	Payed to Mr. Jon Hamilton minister for charges in burying Major Patrik Hepburn	0015 00 00
1645			
Jan ^r	1.	Payed to Mr. David Robertsons minister to accompte of his pey .	0007 10 00
	17.	Payed to quartermaster Robert Hep- burne to accompt of his pey .	0005 00 00
	23.	Payed to Capitane George Hepburne to accompt of his pey	0004 00 00
Feb.	22.	Payed to Ensigne William Taitt for bringing upp of runawayes	0001 05 00
March	23.	Payed to quartermaster Robert Hep- burne for use of Leutenant Ritchard Ritchardsonc	0006 00 00
Apr.	21.	Payed to him for the use of Mr. John Courtney, minister	0005 00 00
	—	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of Mr. Thomas Hepburne	0007 10 00
May	20.	Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to Cap- tane Robert Waddell for a moneths meins to himself and officers and 10 ^l . Scotts to every one of 60 souldiers being 886 ^l . Scotts, is	0073 16 08
	26.	Payed to the quartermaster Robert Hepburn for $\frac{1}{2}$ moneths pay to officers and soulders	0421 12 6
July	1.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Hepburne minister to accompt	0005 00 00
	5.	Payed to the said Mr. Thomas Hepburne to accompt further	0005 00 00
	7.	Payed to Mr. Andro Ballantyne minister for his outrick to the army	0005 00 00
	20.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Glaud Hamilton for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier	0422 06 03
Agust	2.	Payed by Archibald Sydserfe to Captane Robert Waddell for trans- port of his company to the regiment	0007 10 00
	19.	Payed to Leutenant Collonell Hamilton for half a moneths mains to the chirurgen	0005 08 09

214 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Agust	19	Payed to the souldiers employed on the works before Hereford . . .	0039 09 09
	30.	Payed to Captane Robert Waddell for 10 dayis allowance of 60 souldiers from 28 Agust to 7 7ber . . .	0005 10 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to his officers and 10 dayis billet to 60 souldiers . . .	0023 00 00
	10.	Payed to the Lieutenant Colonell for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	20.	Payed to Jon Wylie sryver to Captane Waddell for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers from the 17 off September to the 27 of September	0005 10 00
	30.	Payed to David Scott serjant 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October . . .	0005 10 00
Oct.	1.	Payed to John Aitchison conforme to the comities ordour for use of Captane Ker . . .	0009 00 00
	9.	Payed to Captane Waddell for a moneths billet money to himself and officers for September . . .	0017 10 00
	11.	Payed to Captane Waddell for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers from 7 to 17 October . . .	0005 10 00
	17.	Payed to him for 10 days allowance to 60 souldiers from 17 to 27 of October . . .	0005 10 00
	20.	Payed to Mr. Andro Ballantyne to accompt of his pey . . .	0005 00 00
	30.	Payed to Allexander Glas quartermaster 10 dayis allowance to 574 souldiers from the 27 of October to the 6 of November . . .	0052 12 04
	—	Payed to Mr. Jon Lauder minister to accompt of his pey . . .	0005 00 00
		Payit be Mr. Jo ⁿ Drumond to Ensigne William Cairns 20s. includit in a resaitt of 5 th . sterling of Mr. Jon Courtney minister . . .	0001 00 00

Payit be the said Mr. Jon Drumond for 3 bagage men of the regiment	0000 04 6
Payit to the Comissioners of the Parlia- ment of England for 30 sheep de- lyvered to Robert Hepburne quar- termaster for use of the regiment .	0010 00 00
Payit by Mr. George Fraiser at Mor- peth for sick souldiers of the regiment	0000 01 06
Item, delyvered to the regiment per Samuell Lockhart 8 gallons of sacke at 2 merks Scots the Scotts pynt conforme to the 88 folio of his accompte	0007 02 02 $\frac{3}{8}$

Summa lateris one thousand tuo
hundred threttie nyne pounds
threttine shillings nynepence $\frac{3}{8}$
sterlinge

1239 13 9 $\frac{3}{8}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE EARLE OF LOTHIANES
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Imprimis, payed to James Halswell	
Dec. 19.	chirurgeon for recruiting of his chest	0015 00 00
1645	Payed to Mr. Thomas Wilkie minister	
Feb. 10.	for his outrik to the army	0005 00 00
May 21.	Payed to James Broun quartermaster for half monthes pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to every souldier of the regiment is	0541 10 00
June 2.	Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to Mr. John Douglas minister	0005 00 00
July 20.	Payed to Robert Ker lieutenant for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0381 16 09
Agust 6.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
Sept. 5.	Payed to James Borthuick quarter- master for the behove of Captane	

216 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		William Borthuick his brother being left hurt at Gloucester one moneths pay	0018 00 00
Sept.	12.	Payed to William Ker the Collonells servant for a moneths $\frac{1}{2}$ pay to the Collonell to putt him in equall fitting with the rest of the Collonells of the army	0054 00 00
	14.	Payed to William Broun serjant for the use of the souldiers at the works employed before Hereford	0029 12 08
	16.	Payed to Daudid Douglas chirurgeon half a moneths pay	0005 08 09
Oct.	2.	Payed to Mr. John Douglas minister in full of his 3 moneths attendance	0012 02 06
		Payed to the English comissioners for 30 sheep delyvered to the quarter- master James Broun for the use of the regiment	0012 10 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE LORD SINCLAR HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

	1645	Payed to Mr. James Simpson minister	
Jan.	17.	a moneths pay	0007 10 00
Junij	6.	Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to the provost off Stirlinge in full of a pre- cept off 8000 H . Scotts for quarter- ing the regiment at Stirlinge	0100 00 00
	9.	Payed to John Melvill quarter- master for use of the Collonell and in part of his arreirs	0100 00 00
		More to him for the use off Major Turnour includit in the forsaid resait	0030 00 00
		Payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and ten shillings sterling to the souldiers of the regiment	0540 06 06
July	24.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the said regiment	0411 11 03

Agust	19.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	—	More payed to him in full of a moneth pay to the chirurgion	0005 08 09
		Payed for use of the souldiers employed about the works of Hereford	0023 12 06
Oct.	20.	Payed to Johne Mylne for the use of Mr. Francis Cockburn minister in full of his 3 moneths attendance with the regiment	0011 05 00
		Payed to the comissioners for 41 sheep delyvered to Captan Hamilton for use of his first regiment at Morpeth pryce is	0010 05 00
		Payed be Mr. George Fraser for one chest of candles to the castle of Morpeth	0001 00 00
		Item, delyvered by Samuell Lockhart 4 gallons off sack for use of the regiment at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt is	0003 11 01½
			<hr/>
Suma lateris tuo thousand thrie hundred thretty tuo pounds nyne pence thrid part penny sterlinge			<u>2332 00 09½</u>

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL ARTHUR ERSKIN HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644		Payed to James Dennistone secretary	
Nov.	30.	for use of Leiutenant Collonell Lesly	0018 00 00
Dec.	2.	Payed to Allexander Morison quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0122 07 6
	10.	Payed to Leiutenant Jon Monercife by James Suord	0003 00 00
	25.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of the Collonell 1 moneths billet money	0018 00 00

218 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Dec.	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers .	93 12 6
	—	Payed to him for 7 dayis pay to the souldiers being 464	40 12 0
			————— 0134 04 06
Jan ^y	11.	Payed to him for 8 dayis pay to 464 souldiers from the 12 to the 20 January	0061 17 04
	31.	Payed to James Denniston for a moneth billet money to the officers for the moneth of January and ten dayis pay to the souldiers from the 30 of January to the 9 of February	0170 19 02
	—	Payed to the said James Deniston seriver to accompt of his pey .	0003 15 00
Feb.	19.	Payed to quartermaster Alexander Morisone for 10 dayis pay to 464 souldiers from the 19 off February to the first of March	0077 06 02
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers forthe moneth of February	0123 12 06
March	1.	Payed to Leutenant Collonell Bry- sons relict 500 ^l . Scotts is	0041 13 04
	18.	Payed to Ensigne Tailyeor to accompte	0001 10 00
	31.	Payed to quartermaster Moreson for ten dayis pay to 350 souldiers with the tent man from the 31 of March to the 10 of April	0064 03 04
Aprill	9.	Payed to James Denniston seriver for billet money to the officers for March	0129 12 06
	20.	Payed to quartermaster Morison for 10 dayis allowance to 385 souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of April	0032 01 08
	22.	Payed to Jon Moncreif leiftenant to Major Lundie to ane accompt	0008 00 00
	23.	Payed to quarter Mr. Morisone for a moneths billet money to the officers for the moneth of Aprill	0105 12 6
	28.	Payed to Capitane Jon Taitt to accompt of his pey	0015 00 00

May	3.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for the use of 36 sick souldiers . . .	0005 08 00
	13.	Payed to him for the use of 36 sieke souldiers	0005 08 00
	17.	Payed to Mr. Jon Maxwell minister per Archibald Sydserfe	0005 00 00
	19.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Jon Lesly by the Generalls ordour verball	0015 00 0
	21.	Payed to quartermaster Moreson for half a moneths pay to the officers and ten shillings sterling to the souldiers of the regiment	0303 03 06
	—	Payed to him for the use of the chirurgion	3 15 00
		More to him to accompt of his oune pay	3 00 00
			————— 0006 15 00
	26.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for the use of 36 sieke souldiers	0005 08 0
	30.	Payed to him for 26 sieke souldiers 9 dayis allowance	0003 18 0
Junij	9.	Payed to Leiutenant Cordie for transportinge 12 souldiers to the army	0001 00 0
	11.	Payed to quartermaster Morison for the Collonells allowance the moneths of January, February, March, and Aprill	0072 00 00
	12.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for allowance to 30 sieke souldiers	0001 19 0
	14.	Payed to the said quartermaster to accompte of his oune pcy	0006 00 00
	17.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Lundy, Major M'Dougall, and Captane Dauid Law	0010 10 00
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for the allowance of 13 sieke souldiers	1 19 0
		Item for 1 moneths allow- ance to a corporall	0 15 0
			————— 0002 14 00

220 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Junij	24.	Payed to John Buchannan chirurgeon to accompte	0002 00 00
	—	Payed to Ensigne William Crow to accompt of his pcy	0001 10 00
	30.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 15 sick souldiers	0001 19 0

Summa lateris one thousand fyve
hundred and fourscore pounds
eight shillings sterlinge 1580 08 0

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED UNTO
COLLONELL ERSKINS REGIMENT

July	10.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 13 sicke souldiers from the 7 to the 16 of July	0001 19 00
	19.	Payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier on the regiment	0216 18 09
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 9 sick souldiers from the 16 to the 25 of July	0001 07 00
	29.	Payed to John Buchannon chirurgeon half moneths pay to accompt	0005 08 09
	31.	Payed to the said Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 8 sick souldiers from the 25 of July to the 3 ^d of Agust	0001 04 00
Agust	8.	Payed to him for 9 dayis more from the 3 to the 12 of Agust	0001 04 00
	16.	Payed to the quartermaster for Mr. William Maxwell, minister, half moneths pay	0003 15 00
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to six sick souldiers	0000 18 00
	30.	Payed to him for 18 dayes more to the said souldiers	0001 16 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to the Collonell by ordour of the Comittie tuo half moneths pay	0054 00 00

Sept.	10.	Payed to the said Ensigne Blair for 18 dayis allowance to the 6 sick soulders	0001 16 00
	30.	Payed to him for 9 dayis more allow- ance to them	0000 18 00
Oct.	13.	Payed to the quartermaster for tuo moneths pay to Mr. William Max- well, minister	0015 00 00
	30.	Payed be Mr. Jon Drumond to Jon Mackarten souldier in the Collonells company	0000 12 00
	—	More by him to a hurt serjant in the said regiment	0000 11 00
		Payed to the English comissioners for 20 sheep furnished by them to the regiment pryce	0006 05 00
		Item, delyvered be Samuuell Lockhart as appeirs by the 88 page of his aecompte for the use of the regi- ment at tuo severall tymes one butt ten gallons and thrie pynts of sacke extending in the hail to	0028 12 00

Suma lateris thrie hundred fourtye
tuo pounds four shillings six
pence sterlinge

0342 04 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL LODOVICK LESLIE,
QUARTERMASTER GENERALL, HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE ¹

1645		Payed to Mr. Robert Melvill minister	
March	1.	to ane aecompte	0005 00 00
May	5.	Payed to Allexander Hoome quarter- master for billett money to the officers for the moneth of March	147 02 6
		Item for 10 dayis allow- ance to the souldiers in money	35 08 4
		Item for furnishing the chirurgions chest	15 00 0

¹ Formerly Sir John Home of Aytoun's.

		Item for a moneths billet money to Major Pringle as capten	6 00 0	
			<hr/>	0203 10 10
	—	Item payed to Mathew Thomson chirurgeon one moneths pay	0007 10 0	
May	13.	Item, paid to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Aprill	147 2 6	
		Item for 10 dayis allow- ancee to 425 souldiers	35 8 4	
			<hr/>	0182 10 10
	23.	Item to the said quartermaster for 10 dayis more allowancee from the 20 to the 30 day of May	0035 08 4	
	30.	Item to him for 10 dayis more allow- ancee from the 30 of May to the 9th of June	0035 08 4	
June	5.	Item to him for the officers billet money for the moneth of May	0143 02 6	
	9.	Item to Mathew Thomson chirurgeon half a moneths pay	0003 15 00	
	11.	Item to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowancee to 449 souldiers from the 9th to the 19th of June	0037 08 4	
	30.	Item to him for half a moneths pay to the officers and souldiers being in number 471 the soume of	0415 12 06	
	—	Item to him for 10 dayis allowancee to 471 souldiers from the 29 of June to the 9 of July	0039 05 00	
July	9.	Item to the said quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of June	0151 02 06	
	—	Item for 10 dayis allowancee to 489 souldiers from the 9 to the 19 of July	0040 15 0	
	15.	Item, payed to Lieutenant Collonell James Dixon at his thanking of service from the regiment	0009 00 00	

July	21.	Item, payed to Jon Mowat lieutenant to Major Pringle to aecompte .	0003 00 00
	23.	Item, paid to William Rutherford seriver for 10 dayis allowance to 487 souldiers from the 19 to the 29 of July	0040 11 08
Agust	2.	Item paid to him for a moneths billet money to the officers for July and 10 dayis allowance to 487 ordinary souldiers from the 29 of July to the 8 off Agust	183 9 2
		Item to Major Pringle for the billet money of Aprill and May	16 0 0
			<hr/> 0199 09 02
	12.	Item to William Rutherford seriver for 10 dayis allowance to 501 souldiers from the 8 to the 18 of Agust .	0041 15 0
	19.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Hamilton to aecompt .	0012 00 00
—		Item, paid to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for billet money for the moneth of July	0003 00 00
	21.	Item, paid to Captane William Jonstoun his billet money for the month of July	0006 00 00
—		Item, paid to William Rutherford seriver for 10 dayis allowance to 501 souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust	0041 15 00
—		Item, to Thomas Blair quartermaster to Sir James Lumsdens regiment for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers of Leiutenant Collonell Hamiltons company from the 18 to the 28 of Agust includit in one resaitt of 52 <i>l</i> . 3 <i>s</i> . 4 <i>d</i> . of Sir James Lumsdens regiment .	0005 10 00
		Summa lateris one thousand six hundred thrie score tuo pounds tenn shillings sterlinge	<hr/> 1662 10 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

224 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED UNTO
COLLONELL LESLIE'S REGIMENT.

Agust 30.	Item, paid to Thomas Blair quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers of Leiutenant Collonell Hamiltons company from 28 Agust to the 7 of September	0005 10 00
—	Item, paid to the said regiment for 10 dayis allowance to 506 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September	0042 04 02
Sept. 8.	Item payed to Thomas Blair quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers of the Leiutenant Collonells company from the 7 to the 17 of September	0005 10 00
—	Item payed to Alexander Hoome for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and ten dayis allowance to 519 souldiers from the 7th to the 17 of September	0201 18 08
16.	Item, payed to Robert Mortimer for Leiutenant Jon Mowatt half a months pey	0003 00 00
—	Item payed to Leiutenant Collonell Hamilton for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust last	0017 10 00
20.	Item, paid to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 526 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September	0043 15 00
—	Item payed to Laurence Woldhaue servitor to Thomas Blair quartermaster for the use of Leiutenant Collonell Hamilton for 60 souldiers of his company from the 17 to the 27 of September	0005 10 00
30.	Item to the said quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October	0043 16 08
—	Item to Thomas Blair quartermaster	

		for allowance to 60 souldiers from the 27 off September to the 7 of October	0005 10 00
Oct.	7.	Item payed to Allexander Hooome quartermaster for billett money to the officers of the regiment for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 598 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of October	0226 11 00
	20.	Item paid to Allexander Hooome quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 598 souldiers the 10th man includit from the 17 to the 27 of October	0049 17 08
	30.	Item payed to the said quartermaster Hooome for 10 dayis allowance to 598 souldiers from the 27 of October to the 6 of November	0049 17 08

Summa lateris sevin hundred pounds ten shillings and tenn pence sterlinge 0700 10 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL WALTER SCOTT HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE ¹

	1644	Dec ^r 7.	Payed to Capitane Lieutenant Allexander Sampson for half moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	1645	Jan. 3.	Payed to Mr. William Wilkie minister half a moneths pay	0003 15 00
		Feb. 8.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to ane accompte	0002 00 00
		March 13.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Moffott for use of wmquhill Major Moffot his sone to ane accompte of his arreirs 1200#. Scotts is	0100 00 00
		21.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to accompte	0002 00 00
May		2.	Payed to ane English woman widow to	

¹ Late Buccleuch's.

		one serjant in the regiment who was killed at Marstoun moore, conforme to the Generalls order	0001 00 00
May	2.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to ane accompt of his pey	0031 15 00
	20.	Payed to Robert Lauther quartermaster for half a moneths pey to the present officers and 10s. sterlinge to each souldier of the regiment	0444 02 06
June	18.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to accompte	0002 00 00
July	11.	Payed to Capitane Andro Scott for his transport to the army	0006 00 00
	—	Payed to Lieutenant John Ker for his transport to the army	0003 00 00
	24.	Payed to Robert Lauther quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment	0342 06 03
	29.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon in full of a moneths pay the soume of	0005 08 09
Agust	6.	Payed to the quartermaster in full of a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	7.	Payed to Margaret Campbell, spous to Nehemiah Tuck chirurgeon the soume of	0005 00 00
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Bostoun for 10 dayis allowance to 29 souldiers come from Scotland	0002 08 04
	30.	More to him for 10 dayis allowance to the forsaid 29 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September	0002 08 04
Sept.	10.	Payed to him more for one moneths billet money to the officers and 10 dayis allowance to 34 souldiers of the regiment from the 7th to the 17 of September	0009 06 08
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 34 souldiers of the said regiment from the 17 to the 27 of September	0002 16 08
Oct.	1.	Payed to Lieutenant John Ker for a moneths billet money to himself and	

	other four inferior officers for the moneth of September	0006 10 00
Oct. 22.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of the severall souldiers employd at the works before Hereford	0021 03 00
—	Item, furnished by the English comis- sioners to the said regiment off sheep to the value of 11 ^h . sterling as by their accompt appeirs	0011 00 00
	Summa lateris one thousand and ellevin pounds ten shillings six pence sterlinge	<u>1011 10 6</u>
	Tenet George Gairdin.	

MONEYIS PAID UNTO WILLIAM DOUGLAS COLLONELL HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE ¹

1644	Nov. 15.	Payed to Major Thomas M'Birnie for use of the minister and other de- pursements on the regiment per his resaitt	0012 00 00
	19.	Payed to him to accompte of his pey .	0040 00 00
	28.	Payed to Mr. Allexander Smith minister to accompte	0005 00 00
May	12.	Payed to quartermaster Thomas Houie for half a moneths pay to the officers and 6s. sterlinge to each of 548 coman souldiers	0375 10 06
	22.	Payed to Capitane Kirkpatrick for the use of 548 souldiers at 4s. the peise for compleiting to them 4d. per diem till the 13 day of June	0109 12 00
June	4.	Payed to the Collonell for 10s. sterling to 54 souldiers formerly omitted for compleiting the tent man	0027 00 00
July	5.	Payed to quartermaster Houie for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Junij and 10s. sterling to each of 671 souldiers from the 28 of June to the 28 of July being 4d. per diem	0511 12 6

¹ Nithsdale and Annandale Regiment.

228 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

July	5.	Payed to the said quartermaster for the use of the Collonell to accompte	0040 00 00
	28.	More payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of July and 30 dayis allowance to 724 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 28 of July to the 27 of Agust	0357 02 06
Agust	23.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 30 dayis allowance to 752 souldiers from the 27 day of Agust to the 27 of September is	0364 02 06
Sept.	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for the billet money to the officers for the moneth off Septembir and 30 dayis allowance to 773 souldiers from the 27 of September to the 28 of October	0359 07 06
Oct.	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for 30 dayis allowance to 738 souldiers from the 28 of October to the 27 of November and for billet money to the officers for the moneth of October	0360 12 06
		Item delyvered to William Hanna for the use of the said regiment 20 sheep furnished by the English comissioners as by their accompt appeirs	0005 10 00
		Item paid to the quartermaster for use of Leiutenant Collonell Hoge to ane accompte of his pay	0018 00 00
		Suma lateris tuo thousand fyve hundred four score fyve ten shillings sterlinge	<u>2585 10 00</u>

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL WILLIAM STUART HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1645	Jan ^y	17.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Wylie, minister to the said regiment to ane acompte ane moneths pay	0007 10 0
------	------------------	-----	---	-----------

Feb.	3.	Payed to the Collonell for 3s. 4d. allowed to every one of his souldiers as contentation for their half yards of cloth which they wanted 144 16 8 Item more to himselfe and his officers 055 3 4	
		_____	0200 00 00
May	26.	Item payed to Robert Ker quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to the souldiers	0643 03 06
	28.	Item, payed to Mr. Hew Hendirson minister to accompt, one moneths pay	0007 10 00
June	3.	Item paid to Mr. Jon M'Millane for his outrik to the army	0005 00 00
July	25.	Item paid to Robert Ker quartermaster half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0449 10 00
Sept.	29.	Item paid to Mr. Jon M'Millan in full of his 3 moneths pay	0015 00 00
		Item paid to Mr. Robert Duncan quartermaster to Kenmors regiment for the souldiers employed on the works before Hereford as by his resaitt for the whole brigadd 25 ^l . 13s. wherof the half put on this regiment and the resait therof putt in Kenmors regiment	0012 06 06
		Item to the said regiment per the English comissioners 24 sheep as appeirs by ane fitted accompte betuixt the Thesaurer of the army and the said comissioners	0006 00 00
		Item payit by the English comissioners for the Collonells use one load of hay	0001 15 00
		Item paid to John Hutton by the said comissioners for 166 pairs off shoes to the said regiment per the Collonells resaitt	0035 09 04

230 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

MONEYIS PAID UNTO COLLONELL WAUCHOP OF NIDDRIE
HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644	Dec. 17.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Hamilton to accompt of his pay	0010 00 00
	19.	Payed to William Clark quartermaster to accompte	0003 00 00
1645	March 20.	Payed to him more to accompte	0002 00 00
	23.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Hamiltons wife to accompt for his use	0005 00 00
May	26.	Payed to William Clark quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment	0185 06 06
Junij	30.	Payed to Major Andro Abernathic in part of his arreirs	0030 00 00
July	5.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Hamilton for half a moneths pay to himself, Captane David Logan, Leiutenant Allexander Dick, Ensigne James Reid, and Allexander Sheewis with 4 serjants	0038 10 00
	18.	Payed to Ensigne James Reid towards his transport to the army	0003 00 00
Agust	2.	Payed to Capitane David Logan at his returne from Scotland with some souldiers to ane accompte	0006 00 00
		Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to the said Capitane David Logan and Ensigne Reid for transport of souldiers from Scotland to Newcastle 150 ^{li} . Scotts	0012 10 00
		Payit be Samuell Lockhart to the Collonells servant per 88 folio of his accompt	0000 03 00
		Item delyvered by the said Samuell per the 88 folio of his accompte for the use of the regiment one butt off sacke	0020 00 00
		Suma lateris one thousand six hundred nyntie nyne pounds fyve shillings four pence sterlinge	1699 05 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL LORD LEUINGSTON HIS
REGIMENT OFF FOOTE.

1644	Imprimis payed to Nicoll Hunter quar-			
Nov. 20.	termaster for the use of 66 souldiers 2s. a peece formerly omitted . . .	0006	12	00
Dec. 10.	Payed to the said quartermaster to accompte of his pay	0003	00	00
1645	Payed to the said quartermaster in			
Jan ^y 10.	consideration of certaine proviant which should have bin delywered to the souldiers	0025	00	00
May 21.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to each souldier off the regiment	0499	08	06
Junij 12.	Payed to William Kitchin and Robert Suanston for 8 dayes quartering to 6 sicke souldiers includit in the re- saitt to my lord Tillibardns regiment	0000	16	00
	21. Payed to Anthony Fletcher for quar- tering off 20 sicke souldiers in Stock- toun and Harborrow from the 25 of Aprill to the 1 of Junij	0012	00	00
July 9.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Whyte per Mr. John Drumond to accompte	0001	00	00
	22. Payed to Nicoll Hunter quartermaster for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0368	06	03
	Payed for the use of the souldiers em- ployed at the works before Hereford	0038	00	06
Oct. 7.	Payed to John Buchannon chirurgeon to accompte of his pey	0005	08	09
	Item to Allexander Leuingstoun for use of the regiment 34 sheep fur- nished by the English comissioners	0011	00	00
	Payed by Mr. George Fraser at Mor- peth to the sick of the regiment	0000	08	06
	Payed by Mr. John Drummond to David Jameson a hurt souldier	0000	10	00
	Item delyvered by Samuell Lockhart for use of the said reigment one butt			

232 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

off sacke per the 88 folio of his
 accompte 0020 00 00

Summa lateris nyne hundred four
 score ellevin punds ten shillings
 six penee sterlinge 0991 10 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GARRISON OF BARUICKE

1644	Nov. 11.	Payed to Thomas Temple for candles to the garrison .	13 01 8	
		Item to William Shell, Smith	8 9 3	
		Item to Henry Mortoun car- penter .	18 12 5	
			<u>40 01 4</u>	
		More paid by John Grein- head to the governour James Lyndsay .	20 00 0	
		More paid by the Lord Mor- dington by the Commis- sioners ordour to Collonell Lyndsay .	50 00 0	
			<u>0110 01 04</u>	
	23.	Payed to John Sleigh major of Ber- uieke in full of ane bill of exchange of sixty pounds sterling the rest quharof wes put in a former accompt		0006 00 00
	Dec. 21.	Payed to John Thomson for the use of John Eldir sub-comissary to accompt		0006 13 04
	1645	Jan ^y 28. Payed to John Sleigh master major in compleit payment of 3076 ^h . 18s. 3d. sterlinge depursed by him to soul- diers and upon works of the garrison the soume of		0182 08 03
	Feb. 14.	Payed to John Eldir to ane accompte ten pounds sterling		0010 00 00
	April 12.	Payed to John Eldir for 20 dayis pay to the souldiers of the garrison .		0248 00 00

Junij	5.	Payed to him for 20 dayis allowance to 744 souldiers from 25 of May to 14 Junij	0124	00	00
	10.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Maij	0120	05	00
	11.	Payed to Robert Allisone for the accompt of Thomas Temple for candles	0015	05	09
	30.	Payed to John Eldir for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10 shillings sterling to each souldier being 763 of the garrison	0521	15	0
	—	More to him for 17 dayis allowance for 744 souldiers from the 14th of July to the first of Augst	0105	08	0
	—	More to him for the officers allowance the moneth of June	0128	10	0
	—	More to him for 21 dayis allowance to 763 souldiers from the ten of July to the first of Agust	0133	10	6
	21.	Payed to him for which he is to be comptable	0025	00	00
	12.	Payed more to him for which he is also to be comptable	0005	00	00
	—	Payed to him for billet money to the governour and officers for July and 31 dayis allowance to 763 souldiers from the 1 of Agust to the 1 of September	0356	09	08
	19.	Payed to him for billet money to the governour and officers for the moneth of Agust	0154	07	06
	—	Payed to Jon Eldir for the use of Sir James Ramsey governour to accompt	0060	00	00
	—	Payed to him for the use of Quintin Moore	0009	00	00
	—	Payed to him for the use of William Shell toun porter	0008	00	00
	—	Payed to him for defraying of incident charges to the garrison	0005	00	00
Sept.	16.	Payed to him for 30 dayis allowance to			

234 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

	763 souldiers from 1 September to 1 of October	0190 15 00
Oct. 16.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers for the moneth of September and 31 dayes allow- ance to 763 souldiers from the 1 of October to the first of November . .	0351 09 08
—	Payed more to him towards the paying of frauchts of shippes to accompt . .	0060 00 00
—	Payed to William Shell toun porter to accompt of his pey	0004 00 00
	Item furnished to the said garrison by Robert Hardy since the last accompt fitted with the Parliament of Scot- land the 3 ^d of Mareh last 1645 years the number off 5558 gallons 4 pynts drinking beir at 2d. each pynt ex- tending to the soume of	0370 11 04
April 29.	Payed more to Sir James Ramsay governour to accompt	0060 00 00
May 21.	Payed more to him to accompte	0040 00 00
March 22.	Payed to him by Archibald Sydserfe	0100 00 00
		0200 00 00
	Suma lateris thrie thousand fyve hundred ellevin pundis ten shil- lings four pence $\frac{1}{2}$ sterling	3511 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Tenet George Gairdin.	

MONEYIS PAID TO THE GARRISONE OF HARTLEPOOLE

1644	Imprimis payed to the English comis- sioners for dealls and coalls fur- nished by them to the garrisone . .	0021 17 08
Agust 17.		
Nov. 22.	Payed to Samuell Perkins for coalls to the garrison and charges therof . .	0018 01 10
Dec. 10.	Payed for the use of Mr. Thomas Thomson minister half moneths pey 0003 15 00	
1645	Payed to Lieutenant George Holmes for the use of the said minister . .	0007 10 00
Jan ^y 25.		

Apr.	23.	Payed to Major Ritchard Douglas for use of the minister	0007	10	00
May	1.	Payed to Lieutenant George Holmes to accompte of his pey	0006	00	00
	3.	Payed to Thomas Scott skipper for transport of coalls	0015	00	00
	5.	Payed to Lieutenant Holmes for half a moneths pay to the officers and a moneths pey to the souldiers of the garrisone belonging to the Erle Calender	0083	10	00
—		Payed to him for the officers and souldiers of the said garrisone being 2 companyes belonging to the Earle of Lanerick	0150	00	00
	16.	Payed to the Governour to accompte of his pey	0030	00	00
	22.	Payed to the Governour for billet money to the officers for the moneth of May and 20 dayes allowance to 332 souldiers to the 9 of June	0111	16	08
Junij	4.	Payed to Capitane James Somerwell for 20 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 9 of June to the 29th theroff	0055	06	08
	30.	Payed to the Major for one moneths billet money to the officers for the month of Junij and 16 dayis allowance to the souldiers from 29 Junij to 15 July	0106	01	00
July	5.	Payed to him for one moneths pay to the minister	0007	10	00
	8.	Payed to Rolland Johnstoun for fraucht off coalls to the garrison	0012	10	00
	15.	Payed to Lieutenant George Holmes for 17 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 15 of July to the first of Agust	0047	12	00
Agust	2.	Payed to him for the officers billet money of the moneth of July and 10 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 1 to the 11 of Agust	0088	05	00

236 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Agust	—	Payed to Thomas Partridge skipper by James Suord for the fraucht off 32 chalders ¹ of coalls to the garrisone .	0024 00 00
	19.	Payed to Lieutenant Holmes for 21 dayes allowance to 336 souldiers from the 11 of Agust to the first of September	0058 16 00
	27.	Payed to Robert Hudson for fraucht of 32 chalders of coalls for the use of the said garrisone .	24 0 0
		More for one wey ² of saltc .	4 0 0
		—————	0028 00 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to Lieutenant Holmes for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 15 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the first to the 16 of Septembir	0102 05 00
	17.	Payed to him for 15 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 16 off Septembir to the 1 of October .	0042 00 00
Oct.	1.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Thomson, minister, to the garrisone to accompt	0007 10 00
	7.	Payed to Lieutenant George Holmes for the officers billet money for the moneth of Septembir and 15 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 1 to the 16 of October	0098 10 00
	20.	Payed to him for 16 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 16 of October till the 1 of Novmeber .	0044 16 00
		Summa lateris one thousand one hundred sevinty eight pounds tuo shillings tenn pence sterlinge .	1178 02 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GARRISONE OF STOCKTOUN

1645	Imprimis, payed to Capitane James	
Apr. 25.	Levingstoun be ordour to accompt of his pey	0030 00 00
May 19.	Item to him farther to accompte .	0005 00 00

¹ = 16 bolls or 64 firlots, from 32-64 imperial bushels.

² = 14 stone.

Junij	4.	Item to him for 10 dayis allowance to 70 souldiers at 4d. per diem from the 1 to the 10th of June	0011 13 04
	11.	Item to him for the said souldiers for 10 dayes allowance from the 10 to the 20 of June	0011 13 04
	30.	Item paid to him for 24 dayis allowance to the said souldiers 2d. per diem from the 20 of June till the 15 of July	0014 00 00
July	17.	Item payed to the said capitane for 17 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 15 of July to the first of Agust	09 18 04
		More to the said capitane to ane accompt of his oun pay	15 00 00
			<hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> 0024 18 04
Agust	2.	Item to him for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 1 to the 11 of Agust	0005 16 08
	19.	Item payed to him for 21 dayes allowance to the said souldiers from the 11 of Agust to the first off Septembir	0012 05 00
Sept.	8.	Item to Leiutenant George Holmes for 15 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 1st to the 16 of Septembir	0008 15 00
	17.	Item to him for 15 dayis more allowance from the 15 of September to the first of October	0008 15 00
Oet.	7.	Item payed to him for 15 dayis more allowance from the 1 to the 16 of October	0008 15 00
	17.	Item, paid to the said Capitane James Levingston for 16 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 16 of October to the 1 of November	0009 06 08

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GARRISONE OF WARKWOTH
CASTELL

1645 Paid to Capitane Williame Lyle for
July 8. half a moneths pay to himself, re-

manent officers and souldiers of the
garrisone per receipt 50*li*. 5*s*. quherof
ther is past to the accompt of Yesters
regiment for 10*s*. a peece to 24 sould-
diers belonging therto 12*li*. so rests
to be past upon this accompte
38*li*. 5*s*. sterlinge 0038 05 00

Summa lateris one hundred four
score nyne pounds thrie shillings
four pence sterlinge 0189 03 4

Tenct George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SEVERALL PERSONS BELONGING
TO THE GARRISONE OF NEUCASTELL

1644	Imprimis, payed to Generall Major			
Dec. 20.	Sir James Lumsden Governour of the toun and garrison to ane accompte	50	00	0
1645	Payed to him to ane further			
Jan. 25.	accompte	50	00	0
Feb. 13.	Payed to him to ane further accompte	100	00	0
Apr. 10.	Payed to him further to ane accompt	200	00	0
May 5.	Payed to him further to ane accompte	100	00	0
	6. Payed to him further to accompte	83	06	8
Agust 27.	Payed to him per James Suord	286	00	0
Sept. 10.	Payed to him by James Suord	190	00	0
Oct. 10.	Payed to him by James Suord	47	06	9
				<u>1106 13 05</u>
1644	To Allexander Dicksonsone toun Major			
Dec. 18.	to the garrisone off Newcastle to accompte	008	00	00

	1645	Payed to him to ane		
Jan.	3.	accmpte . . .	007	00 00
	18.	Payed to his wife for his use	005	00 00
Feb.	1.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
March	1.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
Apr.	5.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
	23.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
May	8.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
Junij	6.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
	30.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	015	00 00
July	9.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
Agust	2.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	010	00 00
Sept.	2.	Payed to him to ane accmpte . . .	020	00 00
Jan.	4.	Payed to him by James Suord to ane accmpte .	020	00 00
Agust	8.	Payed to him by the said James Suord to accmpt	020	00 00
Oct.	7.	Payed to him by the said James Suord to accmpt	010	00 00
			<hr/>	0185 00 00
Junij	6.	To Mr. George Monro, Clerk to the Councell of Warre of the said garrison of Neucastle to accmpt of his pay	006	00 00
July	9.	To him paid to further ac- compt for the moneth of June	006	00 00
Agust	4.	To him paid to accmpte .	006	00 00
Sept.	6.	To him paid by James Suord	010	00 00
	10.	To him paid by George Campbell to accmpt .	006	00 00
Oct.	7.	To him paid to accmpte .	006	00 00
			<hr/>	0040 00 00

240 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Jan.	3.	To Cristopher Rysley paid for coalls to the guards	007 13 00	
	9.	Payed to him for coalls to the guard	001 14 06	
	25.	Payed to him further for coalls to the guard	001 08 00	
Feb.	8.	Payed to him further for coalls to the guard	001 05 02	
March	14.	Payed to him fruther to accempt for coalls to the guard	002 06 10	
	29.	Payed to him for coalls to the guard	000 15 08	
Apr.	25.	Payed to him be the Comitities ordour in compensation of service	040 00 00	
May	21.	Payed to him for coalls furnished to the guard	002 11 04	
July	30.	Payed to him for more coalls to the guard	003 16 00	
Agust	28.	Payed to him by James Suord for coalls to severall guards	008 02 00	
				0069 12 06
		To John Stuart toun Marshall for 27 weeks service in taking caire of the sicke souldiers visited by the plague at 14s. weekly with 6s. sterlinge more giffin him at his entrie is all being from the 19th of Aprill to the first of November 1645		0019 04 00
		Suma lateris one thousand four hundred and twenty pounds nyne shillings ellevin pence sterlinge		<u>1420 09 11</u>
		Tenet George Gairdin.		

MONEYIS PAID OUT FOR DALES, TRIES, AND OTHER MATERIALLS FOR USE OFF THE CASTELL OF TINMOUTH

1645	Imprimis, payed to John Anstruther	
Jan. 18.	of Anstruther for 172 single and 100 double tries for the said works	0021 12 00

Jan.	23.	Item, to wagonner Lyndsay for 100 caprewins and 200 buntens for use of the said Castle	0016	04	0
Feb.	10.	Item to Thomas Cargill servitour to Robert Beaty for 2000 dales	0070	00	0
March	22.	Item, payed to Rodger Woldhaue leiftenant to Collonell Lodovick Leslie for defraying of charges to accompt upon the Castle	0012	00	00
	28.	Item, payed to him to ane farther accompte	0012	00	00
Aprill	12.	Item, payed to him for the forsaid use	0005	00	0
	25.	Item payed to him for the forsaid use	0044	12	09
May	23.	Item payed for canvis to be sacks for use of the Castle	0003	00	00
Feb.	18.	Item payed for 1000 dales for use of the said Castle by James Suord	0040	00	00

MONEYIS PAID FOR THE USE OF SEVERALL COMMANDIT
MEN SENT AT DIVERSE TYMES UPON PARTIES

1645	March 15.	Imprimis delyvered to Collonell Lord Montgomerie to be delyvered unto Leiutenant Generall Daudid Leslie for use of the comandit partie sent under his comand for relife of Sir William Breertons f	0300	00	00
June	2.	Item paid to Leiutenant Collonell James Bremer for the use of the comandit men sent with him from Aplebie to Carlile	0028	00	0
July	5.	Item paid to Leiutenant John Cockburne off Dumferlings regiment for the officers billet money for the moneth of Junij of the comandit men that went out of the garrison of Neucastle to Carlile and one moneths allowance for the 300 comandit souldiers at 4d. per diem from the 28 of Junij to the 28 of July	0233	02	06
	—	Item payed to Capitane Daudid Litle of my lord Coupers regiment for a			

242 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		moneths billet money to the officers of the comandit party sent with Leiftenant Collonell Bremer 157 ^l . 10s. sterlinge	0157 10 00
July	23.	Item paid to Major Daud Phin for 5 dayis meins to the comandit men who were sent from Neucastle to Carlile	0025 00 00
	28.	Item payed to quartermaster Thomas Houie for one moneths billet money to the officers of Capitan Scotts company in Cranstons regiment and Captane William Johnstons com- pany in the Master off Yesters regi- ment with 30 dayis allowance to 120 souldiers of the tuo companyes from the 28 day off July to the 27 day of Agust	0060 15 00
		Suma lateris one thousand twenty eight pounds sixtein shillings thrie pence sterlinge	<u>1028 16 03</u>

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE COMISSIONERS FOR THE KIRK AND
KINGDOME OFF SCOTLAND, RESIDING AT LONDON

July	1.	1645 Imprimis, paid to my lord Balmerinoch conforme to act of Comittie for de- fraying the charges of his journey to London and for the allowance of extraordinary charges thair to him 400 ^l . sterlin	0400 00 00
Nov.	20.	Item, payit be John Johnstoun to the right honorable the Earle of Lowdown chancellour for his allowance from the 6 of March till the 21 of June the soume of	0770 00 00
		Item paid by him to severall of the comiissioners from the 18th of February to the 20 of Septembir the	

soume of 2522 : 10 : 0 in the particu-
ars following, viz. :—

Nov. 20.	To Sir Archibald Johnston at severall tymms	360	0	0		
	To Hew Kennedy at sever- all tymms	280	0	0		
	To the Earle Latherdail and ministers	1012	10	0		
	To Sir Charles Erskin at severall tymms	300	00	0		
	To Mr. Robert Barclay at severall tymms	280	00	0		
	To Mr. Jon Cheislie sec- retary	200	00	0		
	To the Lord Balmerinoch	90	00	0		
		<hr/>			2522	10 00
	Item, payed by the said John John- ston to the saids comissioners from the 20 of September to the 25 of November 1645 the soume off 2114 ^{fl.} sterlinge				2114 00 00	
		<hr/>				
	Summa lateris fyve thousand eight hundred and six pounds ten shillings sterlinge				<u>5806 10 00</u>	
						Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GENERALL OFFICERS AND OTHERS
NOT APPERTAINING TO ANY PARTICULAR REGIMENT OF
THE ARMY

1645	Imprimis to the Generall His Excel-			
Feb. 5.	lence the Earle of Leven to ane accompte	400	00	00
March 19.	Payed to him more to accompte	300	00	00
Apr. 10.	Payed to him more to accompt	300	00	00
May 1.	Payed to him more to accompt	200	00	00
July 24.	Payed to him more to accompt	150	00	00

244 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Sept.	25.	Payed to him more to accompte	150 00 00	
		Item payed to the English comissioners for one boll off salte delyvered by their ordour to Fr. Arneill	000 03 00	
		Item payed by James Suord to Matheas Pias his servant	002 10 00	
		Item payed by Samuell Lockhart for a barrill of Lin beir to His Excellence as by the 72 folio of his accompt	001 08 08	
				1504 01 08
	1645	To the Lord Leiutenant Generall the Earle off Callandar to ane accompte delyvered to Lodovick Callandar	100 00 00	
Apr.	23.			
May	3.	To Mr. William Babingtoun for his lordships use	60 00 00	
	31.	To Daudid Bellie for his lordships use payed	100 00 00	
Junij	30.	More to the said David Bellie for his lordships use	60 00 00	
July	25.	More to his lordship by David Bellie his servant	75 00 00	
Sept.	10.	More to Daudid Bellie for his lordships use	100 00 00	
July	23.	Item to Mark Milbanks for his lordships use	10 10 00	
		Item be Samuell Lockhart per the 72 folio of his accompt	000 08 00	
				0505 18 0
Junij	10.	To Daudid Leslie, Leiutcnant Generall to the Horse, to accompte by Daudid Weems his servant	300 00 00	
July	17.	To Daudid Weems for his use farther	36 00 00	

Agust 11.	To Daud Weems for his use	80 00 00	
		<hr/>	0416 00 00
1644 Dec. 2.	To Major Generall John Lesslie to accompt off his pay	. 15 00 00	
1645 March 3.	More payed to him to accompte	. . . 40 00 00	
July 8.	More to him payed	. . . 225 00 00	
		<hr/>	0280 00 0
Agust 17.	To Major Generall Laurence Crauford, delyvered to Daniell Craufurd his brother for his use	. 057 00 00	
Sept. 15.	To Major Daniell Crauford in full of his brothers arriers.	. . . 141 00 00	
		<hr/>	0198 00 00
1645 July 21.	To Major Generall Robert Lumsden to ane accompte	. . . . . 0050 00 0	
1644 Dec. 4.	To the Generall Quartermaster Col- lonell Lodovick Leslie to accompte of his pay	. . . . . 30 00 00	
1645 May 5.	To Allexander Hoome for his use includit in a re- sait of 243#. 10s.	. . . 40 00 00	
July 26.	To him payed to ane ac- compte	. . . 40 00 00	
July 8.	To him payed more to ane accompte	. . . 50 00 00	
Agust 28.	To William Andirsone payed for his use	. 40 00 00	
Agust 7.	To him payed by James Suord	. . . . . 100 00 00	
		<hr/>	0300 00 00
1644 Nov. 26.	To Patrik Oliphant lieutenant to the Generall Quartermaster to ane accompte	. . . . . 009 00 00	
30.	To him more to accompte	. 012 00 00	
Aprill 4.	To him more to accompte	. 004 00 00	
30.	To him more to accompt	. 018 00 00	
		<hr/>	004 00 00
1645 Junij 3.	To Fransis Arneill quartermaster to the Generall staffe off the army to ane accompte of his pay	009 00 00	

246 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

July 24.	To him further to accompte	018 00 00	
			0027 00 00
	Summa lateris thrie thousand thrie hundred twenty thrie pounds nyntein shillings eight pence ster- linge		3323 19 08
			Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED UNTO THE
GENERALL STAFFE OF THE ARMY

1645	To the Earle of Lothian, President of Sept. 12. the Comittie of the Army to ac- compte by William Ker his lord- ships servant	275 08 00	
	24. To his lordship further to accompte	54 00 00	0329 08 00
1644	To John Rutherford, provest of Jed- Nov. 28. burgh, one of the Comittie for the army to accompte		0020 00 00
1645	To Capitane George Porterfeld one of March 28. the Comittie to ane accompte of his pey payed to him by James Suord	50 0 0	
Sept. 27.	To him payed by the said James Suord	14 7 6	
	29. To him farther payed to accompte	63 0 0	
	— To the English comissioners for 1 bushell salte to him	0 1 6	0127 09 00
Junij 10.	To Mr. Robert Meldrum one of the Comittie to ane accompt off his pay	30 00 00	
March 24.	To him payed more to accompte	30 00 00	0060 00 00
1644	To Hew Kennedic on of the Comittie May 14. of the army one load of hay fur- nished to him by ordour of the English comissioners		0001 15 00

1644	To Robert Innes, Quartermaster		
Dec. 19.	Generall, payed to ane accompt of his pey . . .	15 00 00	
1645	To him payed to ane		
Jan. 25.	accompte . . .	20 00 00	
March 11.	To him payed to ane		
	accompte . . .	10 00 00	
Apr. 23.	To him more payed to		
	accompte . . .	30 00 00	
July 5.	To him more payed to		
	accompte . . .	30 00 00	
	25. To him more to accompte .	15 00 00	
Sept. 24.	To him payed by ordour of the Comittie . . .	50 00 00	
			0170 00 00
1644	To Mr. James Prymrose, Clerk to the		
Nov. 28.	Comittie of the army to ane accompte . . .	20 00 00	
—	To Daud Piter his servant at severall tymes . . .	10 00 00	
1645	To himself to ane accompte		
Apr. 17.	farther . . .	22 04 05 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Sept. 20.	To him self fardir to accompte 2 moneths pay . . .	44 08 10 $\frac{2}{3}$	
			0096 13 04
1645	To Adjutant William Stirlinge to		
Sept. 23.	accompt of his pey . . .		0020 00 00
1645	To Adjutant James Bremer payed by		
Apr. 8.	his Excellence ordour . . .		0030 00 00
1644	To Adjutant Thomas Mure payed to		
Dec. 15.	accompt of his pey . . .	18 0 0	
Apr. 25.	To him payed to accompte . . .	10 0 0	
			0028 00 00
1645	To William Frier secretary to his		
Feb. 26.	Excellence to acompte . . .		0150 00 00
1645	To Mr. Andro Osuald secretary to the		
May 1.	Earle of Calandar to accompt off his pay . . .	30 0 0	
	15. To Serfe Turcan lent be his ordour and for his accompte . . .	12 10 0	

248 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Sept.	27.	To him payed to ane accompte	66	13	4		
			<hr/>			0109	03 04
1644		To Mr. John Sheevis,					
Nov.	23.	auditor, to accompte of his pey the soume of	008	00	0		
1645		To him paid to accompte	015	00	0		
Jan.	3.						
Feb.	4.	To him payed to ane accompte	010	00	0		
March	4.	To him paid to ane accompte	010	00	00		
	27.	To him to accompte	010	00	00		
Apr.	25.	To him paid per James Suord	010	00	00		
May	3.	To his wife to accompte	004	00	00		
	19.	To himself paid to accompte	006	00	00		
July	1.	To his wife payed to accompte	008	00	00		
Agust	4.	To hir paid to accompt	004	00	00		
Sept.	2.	To Edmond Middeltoun by his wife's ordour	008	00	00		
			<hr/>			0093	00 00

Summa lateris one thousand two hundred thretty fyve pounds eight shillings eight pence sterling 1235 08 08

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED TO THE GENERALL STAFFE OF THE ARMY

Junij	18.	To Mr. Robert Douglas minister to the Generall and Staffe off the army to accompt and for defraying his charges to the army at Hereford, 500 merks Scotts is	27	15	6 $\frac{2}{3}$		
Sept.	20.	To him payed for 3 moneths attendance on the army	30	00	00		
			<hr/>			0057	15 06 $\frac{2}{3}$

March 17.	To Mr. Frederick Carmichall for 5 moneths attendance on the army .	0050 00 0	
Sept. 20.	To Mr. Robert Ker, minister for his thrie moneths attendance . . .	0030 00 0	
23.	To Mr. John Moncreife minister for 4 moneths attendance	0040 00 0	
Feb. 20.	To Doctor George Purveis physician to the army to accompt off his pay	20 00 00	
March 31.	Payed to him further to ane accompte	20 00 00	
Apr. 28.	Payed to him to accompte farder	60 00 00	
July 24.	Payed to him to accompte	30 00 00	
Sept. 9.	Payed to him to ane accompte	40 00 00	
		<hr/>	0170 00 0
1644	To Thomas Dicksons apothecary		
Dec. 7.	to accompte half a moneths pay	10 17 06	
1645	Item to Doctor Purveis for		
Junij 17.	buying of droggs for the use off Thomas Caldwell his servant	20 00 00	
July 29.	Item to the said Thomas Calduell paid to accompt	10 00 00	
		<hr/>	0040 17 6
1644	To Allexander Pennecook chirurgeon		
Dec. 6.	to the army payed to ane accompte	30 00 0	
24.	Payed to him to ane accompte	11 06 8	
1645	Payed to him to ac-		
Jan. 7.	compte	22 13 4	
Mar. 24.	Payed to him to ane accompte	10 17 06	
Apr. 29.	Payed to him to ane accompte	60 08 11	
May 5.	Payed to him to ane accompte	11 06 08	
21.	Payed to him to ane accompte	34 00 00	

250 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Junij	28.	Payed to William Borthuick his servant for his use	5 00 00	
July	26.	Payed to him to ane accompte	43 01 03	
			<hr/>	0228 14 04
1645		To Daudid Dowglas chirurgeon to ane		
May	17.	accompt of his pay per Archibald Sydserfe	30 00 00	
July	1.	Payed to him to ane accompte	21 15 00	
Agust	5.	Payed more to him to accompte	21 15 00	
Sept.	27.	Payed to him to ane accompte	21 15 00	
			<hr/>	0095 05 00
1645		To Hew Rosse, clark to the Councell		
Aprill	01.	of Warre, to accompt off his pey	10 00 0	
	25.	Payed to him to accompte	10 00 0	
Agust	1.	Payed to him to ane accompte	10 00 0	
Sept.	27.	Payed to him to ane accompt	10 00 0	
			<hr/>	0040 00 00
1645		Payed to Thomas Frenche, seout-		
July	25.	master to the Armie, to accompt	10 00 00	
	—	To Andro Yarringtoun seoutmaster to accompt of his pey	10 00 00	
Agust	11.	To him payed to accompte	10 00 00	
Sept.	16.	To him more paid to accompte	10 00 00	
			<hr/>	0030 00 00
			<hr/>	
		Suma lateris sevine hundred four score tuelfe pounds tuelfe shillings four pence tuo thrid parts sterlinge	0792 12	4 $\frac{2}{3}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYES PAYED OUT TO
THE GENERALL STAFFE OF THE ARMY

1644	To Mr. Williame Andirson quarter-			
Nov. 23.	master to the sicke of the army to			
	acompte . . .	004	00	0
	08. To him paid to ane ac-			
	compte . . .	003	00	0
	24. To him paid more to ane			
	acompte . . .	002	00	0
1645	To him paid to ane ac-			
Jan. 29.	compte . . .	002	00	0
Feb. 28.	To him paid to ane ac-			
	compt . . .	003	00	0
March 24.	To him paid to ane ac-			
	compt. . . .	001	00	0
July 5.	To him paid to ane ac-			
	compt. . . .	010	00	0
	To him per Mr. George			
	Fraiser per 4 severall			
	resaitts . . .	018	06	2
		<hr/>		
			0043	06 02
1645	To Thomas Blair quartermaster for			
June 23.	the sick left at Neuecastle when the			
	army marched south, to ac-			
	compte . . .	002	05	0
Agust 8.	To him more to accompt .	002	05	0
		<hr/>		
			0004	10 00
1644	To David Andersone maisour to the			
Nov. 22.	Comittie of the army to aecompt of			
	his pey . . .	003	0	0
1645	To him payed to ac-			
Jan. 29.	compte . . .	001	0	0
Apr. 2.	To him paid to ane ac-			
	compte . . .	001	0	0
	23. To him paid per James			
	Suord . . .	015	0	0
May 2.	To him paid to aecompte .	004	0	0
	5. To him paid to aecompt .	003	0	0
7ber 2.	To him paid to accompte .	007	5	0
8ber 27.	To him paid to accompt .	001	10	0
		<hr/>		
			0035	15 00

252 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

1644	To James Whyt, Provost Marshall to				
Dec. 19.	accompt off his pey. Payed to his				
	man Allexander M ^c Clair	000	10	0	
	30. Payed to the said Allex-				
	ander M ^c Klair execu-				
	tioner	000	10	0	
1645	Payed to himself to ac-				
Jan. 4.	compt	003	00	0	
Feb. 8.	Payed to Allexander Mack-				
	lair to accompt	001	10	0	
March 3.	Payed to James Whyt him-				
	selfe	005	00	0	
	4. Payed to Allexander M ^c Clair				
	his man	001	00	0	
Apr. 22.	Payed to him to accompt	000	10	0	
	25. Payed to James Whyt him-				
	selfe	010	00	0	
—	Payed to Allexander M ^c Clair				
	his man	000	10	0	
July 1.	Payed to James Whyt him-				
	selfe to accompt	002	00	0	
					0024 10 00
	Payed to Archibald Sydserfe as comit-				
	tie man for 3 moneths attendance				
	being the tyme he was with the army				
	at 18 ^h . <i>per mensem</i> is				0054 00 00
	Summa lateris one hundred sixty				
	tuo pounds one shillings tuo pence				
	sterlinge				0162 01 02
	Tenet George Gairdin.				

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE REFORMEIR OFFICERS OF THE
ARMIE ¹

1644	Payed to Captane Thomas Meluill				
Nov. 20.	reformeir half a moneths h. s. d.				
	pay	09	00	00	
Dec. 26.	Payed to him more to ac-				
	compte	12	00	00	

¹ A reformeir or reformado was an officer left without a command owing to the reforming or disbanding of his company.

1645	Payed to him to ac-		
Apr. 10.	compte	05 00 00	
28.	Payed to him to accompte	09 00 00	
Agust 20.	Payed to his wyff for his		
	use	04 00 00	
23.	Payed to him to accompte	04 10 00	
			0043 10 00
1644	Payed to Capitane John Hamilton		
Nov. 23.	half a moneths pay	0009 00 00	
Dito —	Payed to Mr. Thomas Wolfe, minister .	0002 00 00	
	— Payed to Leiutenant Mr. Patrik Thom-		
	son to accompt	01 00 0	
Dec. 14.	More to him payed	02 00 0	
1645	More to him payed	01 10 00	
Jan. 7.			0004 10 00
1644	Payed to Mathias Thomson chirurgion		
Nov. 26.	to the hurt souldier at Sunderland		
	by verball ordour of the Comittie . .	0007 10 0	
1645	Payed to Capitane Arthur Findlaw onc		
Jan. 2.	moneths billet money	0006 00 00	
4.	Payed to Leiutenant John Skeioch half		
	a moneths pay	0003 00 00	
March 7.	Payed to Andro Wentoune reformeir,		
	50 th . Scotts	0004 03 04	
15.	Payed to Allexander Dickson for buriall		
	off quartermaster William Dickson .	0002 05 00	
Aprill 25.	Payed to Collonell Sibbald reformeir		
	to accompt	50 00 0	
June 14.	Payed to him more to		
	accompt	40 00 0	
Sept. 24.	More to him payed to		
	accompt	20 00 0	
			0110 00 00
Apr. 26.	Payed to Capitane William William-		
	sone and Captain James Nicoll . .	0018 00 00	
—	Payed to Capitane William Macnab . .	0009 00 00	
—	Payed to Ensigne Fergusone to ac-		
	compte	0002 05 00	
—	Payed to Leiutenant James Melvill and		
	Leiutenant William Chisolme . .	0006 00 00	
—	Payed to Leiutenant Dixon	0003 00 00	
28.	Payed to Captane James Cliland . .	0009 00 00	

254 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Apr.	28.	Payed to Routmaster Carmichell half a moneths pay	0013 10 00
—		Payed to Lieutenant Lodovick Hamilton 3 th	0003 00 00
		Payed to Lieutenant Williame Broune	0003 00 00
		Payed to Capitane Allexander Dickson half moneths pey	0009 00 00
		Payed to Lieutenant William Purveis half moneths pey	03 00 0
		More to him payed the 20 th of October	01 10 0
			<hr/>
			0004 10 0
		Payed to Routmaster Allane Loekhart half moneths pay	13 10 0
		More payed to him the 14 th of May	08 00 0
		More payed to him the 19 of May	05 00 0
			<hr/>
			0026 10 00
May	5.	Payed to Capitane George Broune for the use of Captane David Lindsay	0009 00 00
	19.	Payed to Capitane Andro Duell half a moneths pey	0009 00 0
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Jon Monereife half moneths pay	0002 05 0
	23.	Payed to Ensigne John Cuningham	0000 10 0
Junij	11.	Payed to George Hepburne major to accompt 9 th	0009 00 00
	17.	Payed to him farther to accompte	0021 00 00
Junij	11.	Payed to Capitane William Hamilton reformeir	09 0 0
Agust	28.	Payed to him farther to accompte	09 0 0
			<hr/>
			0018 00 00
			<hr/>
		Summa lateris thrie hundred thrie- score sevin pounds eight shillings four pence sterlinge	0367 08 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE ACCOMPTE OFF MONEYSIS PAYED UNTO
REFORMEIRS OF THE ARMIE

July	19.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Hendir- sone his widdow	0030	00	00
	25.	Payed conforme to ordour of Comittie to Major Daniell Craford one quarter moneths pay to the officers under- writtin, viz. :			
		To Lieutenant Collonell Hamilton as Captane and Licutenant Colonell	09	00	0
		To Major Daniell Crauford	07	10	0
		To Capitane William Mer- diffe	04	10	0
		To Capitane Robert Tyler .	04	10	0
		To Capitane Walter Stirlinge	04	10	0
		To Capitane Robert John- stoune	04	10	0
		To Capitane James Burnsyd	04	10	0
		To Capitane William Law	04	10	0
		To Lieutenant John Sandis	01	10	0
		To Lieutenant William Stir- linge	01	10	0
		To Lieutenant Hew Dobie	01	10	0
					0048 00 00
	27.	Payed conforme to ordour of Comittie to Cornet John Hutchisone one quarter moneths pay to the officers underwritten, viz. :			
		To Major Jon Traill major to Horse as Major and capitane	11	05	0
		To George Ramsey capi- tane of Horse	06	15	0
		To Allexander Durhame capitane of Horse	06	15	0
		To Andro Wood capitane of Horse	06	15	0
		To Archibald Wood capi- tane off foote	04	10	0
		To Andro Wardlaw capi- tane of foote	04	10	0

256 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

July	27.	To Nathaniell Leish lieutenant to Horse . . .	04	10	0	
		To Henry Blyth Lieutenant to Horse . . .	04	10	0	
		To Thomas Hendirson lieutenant to Horse . . .	04	10	0	
		To William Straquhen lieutenant to Horse . . .	04	10	0	
		To John Hutchison cornett	03	00	0	
		To James Leslie cornett .	03	00	0	
		To John Jack cornett .	03	00	0	
						0067 10 00
August	20.	To Lieutenant James French . . .	0003	00	00	
	21.	To Major Archibald Houstoun . . .	0007	10	00	
	—	To Lieutenant Findlaw Houstoun . . .	0001	10	00	
	—	To Routmaster John Kers . . .	0006	15	00	
	—	To Lieutenant John Badmore, Frenchman, lieutenant to Horse . . .	0004	10	00	
	—	To John Moreis lieutenant to Horse . . .	0004	10	00	
	—	To Inglebert Ramphosey quartermaster to Horse troupe . . .	0001	10	00	
	22.	To Capitane Jon Adniston . . .	0004	10	00	
		To John Grahame lieutenant to Horse	0004	10	00	
		To Capitane Robert Martyne . . .	0004	10	00	
	23.	To Cornett George Hoome . . .	0003	00	00	
		To David Buchan capitane of dragouns	0005	12	06	
	28.	To Cornett Harie Kea . . .	0003	00	00	
		To Lieutenant Georg Gibb lieutenant to Horse . . .	0004	10	00	
	29.	To Capitane George Halliburtone . . .	0004	10	00	
	—	To Robert Inneis capitane to Horse . . .	0006	15	00	
Sept.	9.	To Lieutenant James Gourlay . . .	0003	00	00	
	16.	To Major James Leslie . . .	0007	10	00	
	18.	To Routmaster John M'Burd . . .	0006	15	00	
	—	To Ensigne James Reid . . .	0001	02	06	
Oct.	20.	To Capitane Jon Steuart, reformeir . . .	0002	00	00	
	27.	To Robert Dickson quartermaster . . .	0001	10	00	
		Summa lateris tuo hundred threttie sevin pounds ten shillings sterling . . .				0237 10 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE TRAINE OF ARTILLARIE

For incident charges and ammunition

1644	Nov. 23.	Payed to James Hamilton comissary to the said traine for incident charges the soume off tuo hundred pounds sterling	200 00 00
	Dec. 16.	Payed to the said James Hamilton for the said use	100 00 00
		Payed to John Thomsone clerk at Barwicke	20 00 00
1645	Feb. 18.	Payed to the said James Hamilton for the forsaid uses	100 00 00
	Apr. 12.	Payed to him farther to accompte	100 00 00
	May 3.	Payed to him farther to accompte	100 00 00
	Agust 7.	Payed to him farther for buying poudre, match and ball at Glocester	307 15 04
	22.	Payed to him more to accompte	100 00 00
	27.	Payed to him to ane accompte	100 00 00
	Sept. 5.	Payed to him to ane accompte	040 00 00

1167 15 04

For payment off the Traine

1644		Payed by James Riddell to James Strang, gunner at Berwick, to accompte	007 02 00
	Dec. 25.	Payed to James Hamilton for use of the Traine	700 00 00
1645	Feb. 3.	Payed to him more to accompt	700 00 00
	March 5.	Payed to him more to accompte	400 00 00
	15.	Payed to him to accompte	300 00 00
	Apr. 19.	Payed to him to accompt	700 00 00
	May 20.	Payed to him to accompt	700 00 00
	Junij 2.	Payed to him to accompte	100 00 00

258 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

July	18.	Payed to him to accompt	. 700 00 00	
Sept.	3.	Payed to him to accompt	. 567 15 00	
Oct.	4.	Payed to him to accompt	. 169 04 02	
Dito	-	Payed to him more to accompt . . . . .	. 124 13 09	
				5168 14 11

MORE FOR SEVERALL OFFICERS OF THE TRAINE

1644		To John Hutchison, gentleman of the		
Dec.	20.	Cannon to accompt . . . . .	. 006 00 00	
May	5.	To George Holmes for tuo gunners at Hartlepoole	002 00 00	
Junij	26.	To David Macullo payed . . . . .	. 000 10 00	
July	21.	To James Hoome gent of the Cannon . . . . .	. 003 00 00	
				0011 10 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE TRAINE OF ARTILLARY THAT
DID ATTEND THE EARLE OF CALLANDAR

1645		Payed to Leutenant Collonell Thomas		
Jan.	2.	Hamilton for the use of the said Traine . . . . .	. 0174 17 00	

Suma lateris six thousand fyve
hundred twenty tuo pounds
sevintein shillings thrie pence
sterlinge 6522 17 03

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR MATERIALLS AND INCIDENT CHARGES
FOR THE TRAINE OF ARTILLARIE

1644		Payed to the English comissioners for		
Feb.	17.	40 salt hydys delyvered to William Garnat clark for covering the powder and match at 8s. the peise . . . . .	. 0016 00 00	
March	9.	Payed to the said comissioners for 3 chalder of allum work coalls for use of the smithes of the said Traine . . . . .	. 0002 00 00	
	14.	Payed more to them for 16½ stone of irone delyvered to John Mylne . . . . .	. 0002 01 03	

Oct.	9.	Payed to them for planks for mending the carriadges	0009 14 06
Dec.	10.	Payed to Jon Osburne for charges depursed on the mynes about Newcastle	0002 10 00
	20.	Payed to Jon Aitchison keeper of the magasin at Edinburgh for paying of certaine smithes and other workmen by the Comitties ordour	0062 07 00
	25.	Payed to Patrik Aitchisone keeper of the magasin at Dumbartan to ane accompte of his pey 80#. Scotts	0006 13 04
1645		Payed to Thomas Moody gunsmith	
Feb.	20.	for fixing of arms	0003 19 06
March	6.	Payed to Allexander Foster for transport of amunition from Leeth to Sanct Johnstoun	0022 10 00
Agust	1.	Payed to John Mylne for repairing of broken armes	0025 00 00
Oct.	4.	Payed by James Suord for fraucht off 25 cask of match and 60 barrills of musquit balls from London to Newcastle	0006 06 00
Nov.	3.	Payed by the said James Suord for 4 hundred and half of dales and 30 double tries delyvered by him to Thomas Storie wright for the use of the said Traine	0024 16 00
1644		Payed by Jon Jonstoune at London	
Oct.	18.	for charges of 100 barrills of powder sent down in Capitane Ker his shipp to Newcastle	0043 16 07
Sept.	8.	More by him for charges of 30 tuns of amunition sent from the Touer of London	0007 08 04
Nov.	18.	More payed by the said Jon Jonstoun for charges of amunitione sent to Newcastle	0094 10 09
		Summa lateris thrie hundred twenty nyne pounds thrittine shillings thrie pence sterlinge	0329 13 03

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR ARMES AND AMMUNITION

1644	March 20.	Payed to the English commissioners for 1100 waight of powder which wes delyvered to James Hamilton comissary from aboard the <i>Providence</i> of Hull	0049	10	00
Oct.	1.	Payed to Thomas Trustrie bower for 240 launces, 176H. Scotts is	0014	13	04
Nov.	30.	Payed to Jon Aitcheson for 4 pair of pistoll calmes 32H. Scotts	0002	13	04
Dec.	6.	Payed to John Forrest bower for picks. launces, etc., conform to the Comitties precept 3666H. 0s. 8d. Scotts is	0305	10	0 $\frac{2}{3}$
	24.	Payed to William Cuningham for 92 musquits and bandiliers delyvered to Jon Aitchison keeper of the magasin, 797H 6s. 8d. Scotts is	0066	08	10 $\frac{2}{3}$
	25.	Payed to James Castairs for 521 pound waight of powder delyvered to James Hamilton comissary to the Artillery at 13d. per pound	0028	04	05
1645	Feb. 5.	Payed to James Suord for 100 waight of powder delyvered to James Hamilton	0005	12	00
		Payed to Leutenant Collonell Andro Hamilton by ordour of the Comittie for 176 pair of pistolls at 40s. sterlinge each pair delyvered by him to severall regiments of horse conforme to the account therof to be giffin in be him	0352	00	0
	11.	Payed by James Suord to William Frier for 250 pair of pistolls delyvered by him to severall regiments off horse conforme to the Comittie and the Generall his Excellence ordour and the Leutenant Generall his resaitt theroff at 40s. sterling each pair is	0500	00	0
	26.	Paycd by James Riddell for 468 stone of lead delyvered by him by John			

	Aitchisones ordour to James Monteith peutherer 843 H . 1s. 6d. Scots .	0070	05	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
March 9.	Payed by the said James Riddell to Sir James Hope for 400 stone of fyned lead 720 H . Scotts, conforme to the Comitties ordour .	0060	00	00
10.	Payed and allowed to James Suord in the discharge of his accompt for 20139 pound waight of lead delyvered by him to Williame Garnett one of the clerks of the Artillary .	0150	00	0
April 8.	Payed for 95 musquitts delyvered to James Hamilton comissary of the Artillary at 15s. sterling the peisse is	0071	05	0
Sept. 4.	Payed to Collonell William Pursoy one of the Comitties of the Parliament of England for 5000 waight of match bought from the Comittie of Gloucester and delyvered to James Hamilton comissary att 21 H . 5s. the 1000 waight is	0106	05	00
	Suma lateris one thousand sevin hundred fourscore tuo pounds six shillings eight pence $\frac{5}{8}$ sterlinge .	1782	06	8 $\frac{5}{8}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE WAGGONMASTERS OF THE ARMY AND THEIR TRAINES

1644	Imprimis payed to Allexander Wood wagonmaster to accompt	09	0	0
Nov. 24.	1645 Payed to George Hender- son one of his Corporalls	01	0	0
Jan. 4.	11. Payed to Thomas Hay one of his corporalls	00	15	0
				0010 15 00
1644	Item delyvered by the English Comissioners unto Robert Pringle of Stitchell, generall wagonmaster, at severall tymes, draught, oxen,			
Feb. 15.				

262 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		waines, and uther necessaryes extending to the soume of	599	00	0	
1645		To Robert Dixon his lieutenant to ane accompte .	007	00	0	
Aprill	10.	To the said Robert Pringle himself to accompte .	020	00	0	
	25.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt .	060	00	0	
	29.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt .	030	00	0	
May	21.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt .	069	15	0	
June	2.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt .	050	00	0	
July	22.	To Robert Dickson his lieutenant to accompte .	006	10	0	
	23.	To the said Robert Dickson for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of his traine	035	10	0	
Sept.	5.	To Robert Dickson for paying the Englishmen attending the waggons .	010	00	0	
	20.	To William Rosse quartermaster to the traine .	005	00	0	
						0892 15 00
1644		Payed to Thomas Lyndsay wagonmaster to accompt .	009	0	0	
Dec.	26.	More to him to ane accompte	005	0	0	
March	28.	More to him to accompte .	002	0	0	
Aprill	10.	More to him to ane accompte	005	0	0	
May	3.	More to him to ane accompte	005	0	0	
						0021 00 00
1645		Payed to James Simpstone wagonmaster for the garrison of Neucastle to accompte	004	0	0	
July	4.	Payed to him more to accompte	003	0	0	
Agust	2.	Payed to him more to ane accompte	003	0	0	
Sept.	8.	Payed to him more to ane accompte	003	0	0	

Oct. 22.	Payed to him more to accompte	003 0 0	
		<hr/>	0013 00 00
	Suma lateris nync hundred threttie sevin pounds tenn shillings sterlinge		0937 10 00
			<hr/>
	Tenet George Gairdin.		

MONEYIS PAYED FOR ACCOMPT OF THE COMISSIONERS
OF THE PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND

	Imprimis the article off 13 ^h . 10s. ster- linge payed by them to Thomas Cleyton for victualls to the army wantis ane instruction conforme to the 175 artickle of the accompte fitted betuixt them and the tresurer of the army for which they ar debitors		0013 10 00
	Item by the 176 artickle of the said accompte being 12 ^h . 10s. 2d. ster- linge for coalls to the Guards at Sunderland, conceived that they ought to pay the same themselvis being freely giffin by them		0012 10 02
1645 Jan. 13.	Item paid by James Riddell to Collin Campbell and Mr. Robert Barchley 100 ^h . sterlinge advanced unto thame for Capitane John Kers towards the provyding of his shippe for 3 moneths being in the Parlia- mentis service and farre off in the West Seas from furnitour of pro- visions from them, and that by ordour of the Comittie of Estaitts . .		0100 00 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD MARQUEIS OFF ARDGUYLES
TROUPE OFF HORSE

Imprimis payed to Cornet David
Moore for quartering of 15 troupers

	and a corporall that went to Dum-	
	barton for some prissouners the	
	soume of 38 H . 15s. Scotts is . . .	0003 04 07
Item	payed to the English Comis-	
	sioners for 4 peeks of salte dely-	
	vered for the use of the troupe . . .	0000 01 06
Item,	paid by Samuëll Lœkhart con-	
	forme to the 68 page of his accompt	
	for carying hott watters and tents	
	to his lordship	0001 12 08

MONEYIS PAYED FOR ACCOMPT OF THE FACTORS AT
CAMPHEIR

1644	Shipped for their use at Sunderland	
Nov. 23.	and sent to Campheir 22 chalders off	
	sea coale at 16s. per chalder is . . .	0017 12 00
		<hr/>
	Summa lateris one hundred	
	fourty eight pounds tenn shillings	
	ellevin pence sterlinge	0148 10 11

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR CLOATHIS AND SHOOS FOR THE
USE OF THE ARMY

1644	Item, the compter dischargeth him-	
July 17.	self with the soume of 6000 H . ster-	
	linge payed by the treasurers of Gold-	
	smiths Hall, London, to John	
	Dauson and Fransis Allanson to	
	accompte of the Cargou of Yorksyr	
	cloth for the use of the souldiers	
	being of broad cloath 26418 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards	
	and off kersay 19455 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards of ker-	
	says the soume of	06000 00 00
Agust 6.	Item, the Comptre dischargeth him-	
	self with the soume of 2000 H .	
	sterlinge paid unto the forsaid	
	John Dauson and Fransis Allanson	
	clothiers in Leeds in further part of	
	the said Cargou of Yorkshyr cloth	
	and kersays conditioned with by	

	them for use of the army conform to warrand wherby the lyk soume borroued from the Earle off Manchester in the 15 artickle of the charge of this accompt is repayed .	02000 00 00
July 22.	Item, the Compter dischargeth himself with the soume of 7661 <i>l</i> . 15 <i>s</i> . 7 <i>d</i> . sterling payed and allowed by the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall, London, by their accompt dated the 11 of November 1645 for 54 packs of cloth 28 fardills of linings sent doune to Neucastle for the use of the army, extending to the soume off	07661 15 07
Agust 22.	Item, the Compter dischargeth himself with the soume of 1250 <i>l</i> . sterlinge for the price of 10,000 pairs of shoes for the use of the souldiers sent to Sunderland which is payed and allowed by the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall, London, in their accompt, which shoes wes delyvered to Mr. John Drumond comissary there	01250 00 00
dito —	Item, paid by John Johnstoun for 5000 pair of shoes sent to Sunderland for use of the army which also were delyvered to Mr. John Drumond	00609 12 04
	Summa lateris sevintcin thousand fyve hundred twenty one pounds sevin shillings ellevin pence sterlinge	<u>17521 07 11</u>
	Tenet George Gairdin.	

MONEYIS PAYED FOR DEALLS AND OTHER TIMBER
BOUGHT FOR THE USE OF THE ARMY

1644	Payed to the English comissioners for	
April 19.	200 dalles delyvered unto Samuell Lockhart	0009 00 00

266 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Junij	24.	Payed unto the English Comissioners for Italf hundred dales received from Thomas Hardingham and delyvered to Mr. Tobias Knowles for use of the forts and works at Sunderland	0002 05 00
July	1.	Payed to them for daills being 5 ^c and 27 daills with 100 duple and 100 single with 2 great tries delyvered unto Samuel Lockhart	0041 04 04
	3.	Payed to Capitane Blunt for 4 ^c -3 quarters at ten single dealls at 4 ^h . 10s. the hundred delyvered unto Samuell Lockhart	0020 15 08
Agust	15.	Payed to Eduard Albert for 1000 dales delyvered unto Samuell Lockhart	0043 00 00

MONEYIS PAYED FOR DROGS FOR USE OFF THE ARMY

1645	Agust 31.	Payed by John Johnstoun at London for ane chest of droggs sent down by the Comissioners to Hereford for the use of the army cost	0090 01 04
------	-----------	--	------------

Summa lateris tuo hundred and six pounds six shillings four pence sterlinge 0206 06 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR FRAUCHTS OF SHIPPS THAT TRANSPORTES VICTUALLS AND OTHER PROVISIONS TO THE ARMY

1644	March 8.	Imprimis payed out be Mr. George Fraser comisary at Morpeth for carying of meall from Kelso to Morpeth conforme to his particular accompt produced	0105 16 08
April	1.	Payed to James Hamilton skipper for fraucht and averidge of his ships loding of meall to Sunderland 442 : 13 : 4d. Scotts wherof in the accompt fitted at Newcastle is already discharged 334 ^h . 13s. 4d. so	

	ther is to be past to this accompt that is payed to James Riddell since, 108 th . Scotts is	0009 00 00
July	17. Payed by James Riddell to Robert Herriot skipper in part of his fraucht 5 yards cloth omitted in the accompt fitted at Edinburgh the 3 of March 1645 at 10s. per yard	0002 10 00
Nov.	23. Payed to Hew Gauin for charges payed out be him for loading of James Mastertoun's shippe with meall	0002 00 00
	26. Payed to John Paddon for fraucht of 200 bolls of wheat, 132 bolls of pease, 20 chalder and 3 last gryt salte, 44 dealls and 2 tries delyvered to William Wallace	0036 10 08
—	Payed to William Duncan skipper for fraucht of 710 bolls meall delyvered to William Wallace comissary	0021 13 04
—	Payed to John Glover for transport of 800 bolls oatts English measure 92 bolls whyt peis and 32 dealls from Sunderland to Newcastle	0009 10 00
	28. Payed to James Mastertoun skipper in pairt of his fraucht	0005 00 00
	30. Payed to the workmen in Leith for carying of meall 38 5 0 Scots Item to William Dun- qinson in full of the lyk accompte	0003 17 05
Dec.	7. Payed to Robert Hall skipper in Leith for fraucht of 960 bolls of meall 2000 waight of powder from Scotland and for another loading off victuall brought from Sunderland to Neu- castle	0034 06 02
—	Payed to Andro Thomson skipper for fraight of his loading from Dumbar to Berwick and of a new loading from Berwick to Newcastle	0022 00 06
	14. Payed to Williame Morton skipper for	

		fraucht of 500 bolls of meall, 612 bolls rye, 64 barrillis and one hogs- head of flour, delyvered to William Wallace	0051 07 04
Dec.	17.	Payed to John Mitchelson in part of his fraucht of meall sent by George Jameson of Couper in part of his contract with the Estaits of Scot- land	0050 00 00
	20.	Payed to George Wilson skipper in part of tuo fraughts, the one from Scotland to Newcastle, the other from Sunderland to Newcastle	0015 00 00
	30.	Payed to John Hall skipper for fraucht of ane thousand threttie eight bolls and half meall and 368 bolls 3 firlofts wheat from Scotland to Newcastle	0045 02 02
	—	Payed to John Broun skipper for fraucht of 806 bolls tuo pecks meill, 2000 waight of pouder, from Scot- land to Newcastle	0018 05 04
	1645	Payed to Thomas Watson skipper in part of his fraucht	0020 00 00
Jan.	13.	Payed to Andro Straquhen for fraucht off 120 bolls whyt peis, Berwick mesur, 93℥. baggs biscatt weying 9447℥. 22 barrills of herrings, 12 firkins of butter, and eight firr deals	0013 18 08
	—	Payed be Andro Lauthian for charges depursed in Sunderland for carying of provisions from the shippes to the magasins	0009 12 10
Feb.	6.	Payed to George Wilson skipper in full payment of 3 loadings of vic- tuall transported from Sunderland to Newcastle	0026 10 00
		Suma lateris fyve hundred and tuo pounds one shillinge one penny sterlinge	<u>0502 01 01</u>

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE ACCOMPTE OF MONEYES PAYED
FOR FRAUCHTS OF SHIPPS AND OTHER PROVISIONS FOR
THE ARMY

Feb.	7.	Payed to Thomas Watsone skipper in full of thrie voyages, viz. from Scotland to Newcastle and from thence to and from Sunderland to Newcastle againe	0050	00	0
	8.	Payed to Robert Bissat skipper for his fraucht of 360 bolls wheat from North Berwick to Neucastle, delyvered to Mr. John Drumond, comissary	0020	08	0
	10.	Payed to William Dunqinson to accompt of his charges for buying of victuall	0005	11	01½
	14.	Payed to Thomas Scott skipper for fraucht of 841 bolls 2 pecks oat meall from Munrosse to Neucastle, delyvered, to Mr. Jon Drumond	0029	15	04½
	—	Payed to John Sympson in full of his fraucht from North Berwick to Leeth with a loading of Mr. Maxwells oats 138℥. 11s. 8d. Scotts is	11	10	11⅔
	26.	Payed to James Mastertoun in full of his fraight of one loadinge of meill to England from Leith, 408℥. 6s. Scotts is	0034	00	6
March	4.	Payed to William Dunquison for fraught of 935 bolls of oatmeill from Leeth to Newcastle delyvered to Mr. John Drumond	0031	04	1½
	—	Payed to William Greirson for fraucht of 2252 bolls of meall from Aitchisons haven to Newcastle and delyvered to Mr. John Drumond	0056	15	04
	6.	Payed to John Paddon in part of his fraucht 121℥. 1s. 8d. Scotts is	0010	01	09⅔
	8.	Payed to Thomas Whyt for charges in shipping of victuall 60℥. Scotts	0005	00	0

270 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

March 18.	Payed to John Young for charges in shipping of victuall 80#. Scotts	0006 13 04
19.	Payed to Thomas Scott skipper for transport of his bark loading of oats from Sunderland to Newcastle .	0015 00 0
April 8.	Payed to John Paddon for fraucht of 1019 bolls of meall in full theroff which wes transported from Aitchi- sons haven to Newcastle and dely- vered to Mr. Jon Drummond .	0019 12 03
—	Payed to William Greirson for his lading of meall that should have gone to Hartlepoole for the demor- age and lying with his shipp a long tym in the river therwith which ther- after wes brought back to New- castle	0015 00 0
15.	Payed to Rolland Johnston skipper for transport off a loading of oatts from Sunderland to Newcastle in part	10 0 0
April 22.	Item, to the said Rolland Johnstoun in full of tuo fraights	14 0 0
		0024 00 0
23.	Item payed to John Salter skipper for fraucht of 545 bolls of meall from Newhaven to Newcastle	0015 02 09
24.	Payed by William Wallace comissary for frauchts of shipps for transport- ing of victualls and other charges in loading and unloading the same conforme to the particular accompt produced	0215 05 03
26.	Payed to William Dunquison for fraucht of 1000 bolls of meall from Neuhaven to Neucastle and from thence ordered to be sent to the Tees to Mr. Jon Drummond	0028 01 10
28.	Payed to Serfe Turcan for fraght of 595 bolls meall from Monrosse to	

	Neucastle delyvered to Mr. Jon Drummond	0016 10 06
May	3. Payed to Thomas Scott skipper in Monrosse for fraicht of a loading of victuall from Sunderland to Neucastle	0012 08 0
	15. Payed to John Youll skipper for his fraucht of 70 bolls wheat 806 bolls meall from Arbroth to Neucastle delyvered to Mr. Jon Drummond	0026 05 06 $\frac{2}{3}$
	20. Payed to Jon Law skipper for fraucht of 708 bolls meall from Monrosse to Neweastle and delyvered to David Forbes servant to Mr. Jon Drummond	0020 05 04
	<i>M</i> Summa lateris six hundred sixty eight pounds tuelf shillings sterlinge	0668 12 0
	Tenet George Gairdin.	

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYES PAYED FOR FRAUGHTS
OFF SHIPPS AND OTHER CHARGES FOR THE ARMY

May	20. Payed to James Robertson skipper for fraucht of 600 bolls of meall from Dysert and Atchisons haven to Neucastle, delyvered to Dauid Forbes servant to Mr. John Drumond comissary	0016 18 00
	— Payed to Thomas Watson skipper for fraucht of 0880 bolls of meall from Anstruther to Néuecastell	0024 07 02 $\frac{2}{3}$
Junij	6. Payed to John Salter skipper in pairt of his fraicht of a loading of meall from Tyne to Tees water	5 0 0
July	12. To him payed in full therof	15 14 3
		0020 14 03
Junij	11. Payed to James Barns for fraucht of 80 last of herrings from Leith to Sunderland which wes fraughted by the moneth to attend the motions of the army 2000 merks Scotts is	0111 02 02 $\frac{2}{3}$

272 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

June	12.	Payed to William Greirson for fraucht of 400 bolls of meall transported from Neuhaven to Neucastle and delyvered to David Forbes	0010 18 08
	17.	Payed to John Thomson for fraucht of 2250 bolls of oatmeall from Monrosse to Neucastle and delyvered to David Forbes	0063 13 04
July	10.	Payed to John Irving skipper for fraucht of 611 bolls of meall from Newburgh to Neucastle delyvered to Dauid Forbes	0022 18 03
	8.	Item, payed to Rolland Johnstoune for transport of 260 bolls of corne to Tynmouth Castle includit in a resaitt of fraucht of coalls to the garrison of Hartlepoole	0002 15 00
	12.	Payed to William Dunquison skipper for tuo moneths and halfe service from Neucastle to Tees at 400 merks Scotts <i>per mensem</i> attending the army	0055 11 01½
Agust	15.	Payed to William Dunquison for transport of 966 bolls of oatmeill from Neuhaven to Neucastle delyvered to Dauid Forbes	0027 01 08
		More payed to him for his chousses conforme to his chartour party fyve and half yards of fyne Yorkshyr cloth 9s. the yard is	0002 09 06
Oct.	31.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond for severall extraordinary charges on the Magasins carying of victuall and others conforme to his subscrivit particular accompt from the 18 of January to the first of November 1645	0208 13 10
		Item payed by Samuell Lockhart for frauchts of shippes transport of victuall and carying therof and severall other charges payed out by him at severall tymes from the 10 of	

	November 1643 till the 10 of September 1644 conforme to his particuler accompte	0595 05 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Oct. 31.	Item payed to George Acklam skipper for fraucht of 1507 bolls off meall from Leith and Neuhaven to Newcastle and delyvered to Mr. John Drummond	0053 00 00
	Payed by David Arnot subcomissary to Thomas Watter skipper of a keill for fraucht theroff from Hull to Houdondyk with biscatt and cheese for the use of the army	0002 05 00
	Payed to the English comissioners for causing cary Mr. Beetchers victuall from the shipp to the magasins at Sunderland as by their accompt appeirs	0001 05 00
	More payed by them for helping to unloade Capitan Ker his shippe	0000 02 06
		<hr/>
	Suma lateris one thousand tuo hundred nyntein pundis one shillinge fyve pence half penny sterlinge	1219 01 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Tenet George Gairdin.	

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED FOR FRAUCHTS
OFF SHIPPS AND OTHER CHARGES UPON VICTUALL

	Payed by Mr. George Fraisour for 3 shovells and besoms to the magasins at Morpeth	00 02 8
	Item by him toward 12 bagadgemen that carried bread from Anlwick to Morpeth for use of the army	00 18 2
		<hr/>
	Item payit be David Arnot for unloading of Allexander Boyter his shippe at Blythnook and repairing	0001 00 10

274 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		housses to lay in the meall, peas, and other provision	0003 12 0
Oct.	31.	Item payit be him at Houdoun for 7½c. of lead waights	00 1 11
		Item for putting a lock upon the magasin doore their	00 0 6
		Item for tuo padlocks sent by him for the magasins neir York	00 2 8
		Item depursed by him for carying of victuall at Sunderland	00 3 9
			0000 08 10
	1644	Item payed by James Riddell for 2 women that tramped meill	01 4 5 ² / ₃
Oct.	10.	Item payed to John Bor- lands for his attendance on shipping the same	05 15 9
Nov.	15.	Item payed for shipping of 30 chalders salt aboard John Paddons shipp	01 10 6
Dec.	30.	Item payed to Robert Beaty in Monrosse for charges in shippin meall thair	03 06 1 ¹ / ₂
	1645	Item paid to George Her- bertson for bringing one mett from the Panns to Leith	00 01 4
Jan.	4.	Item payed for carying of hardne packs to Leith	00 00 10
		Item paid to John Young towards charges in ship- ping of victuall	03 10 6 ² / ₃
March	8.	Item paid to George Arnot for ane yeirs sellar meill at Leith	04 06 8
		Item paid to George Hay for packtoms ¹ and sheets to pack souldiers clothes	00 05 2

¹ Pack thread.

	Item paid for 4 sives and carying a lead waight to Leith sent to Newcastle .	00 04 6	
March 8.	Item paid to William Charles for charges in buying of victuall .	02 01 4	
	Item paid to John Wilkie couper for charges on the victuall which wes saved in John Riddocks shippe	11 16 1½	
	Item payed for wryting off Robert Hall, William Reid, and Robert Bissat's chartour parties	00 05 6	
	Item payed to Robert Robison for charges on victuall shipped at Breüerhaven	00 18 10⅔	
	Item paid to Robert M'Connell for sellar meall	00 06 8	
		0035 14 4½	
April 21.	Item more payed by the said James Riddell for 5 and half ells of cloth delyvered to William Dunquison for his choussies in going to load at Dysert and at the Panns tuo severall voyages	0002 15 0	
29.	Item, payed to Jon Irving skipper in Anstruther in part of his fraucht .	0001 00 0	
	Item payed for 3 ells hod cloth for chousses to him	0001 10 0	
	Item payed to James Robertsons skipper in Leeth for his extra- ordinary charges from coming over with his shippe from Dysert to Aitchisons haven	0002 05 0	
	Item payed to James Straquhen for fraucht of ten packs lockrams ¹ to Leeth	0001 07 0	

¹ ? Luckens, *i.e.* unsplit, half-dried haddocks.

276 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Aprill 29. Item payed to William Syks and others for soape and for washing of 10 packs of wett lockrams 283 ^l . 4s. 4d. Scotts is sterling 23 ^l . 12s. $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	0023	12	$\frac{1}{2}$
Item payit to George Acklams men that come to take in the meall at Leith	0000	12	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Item payit for tramping and casting up meill in the girnell at Aitchisons haven from the 16 of October 1644 to the 20 of October 1645 off 8726 bolls at 32d. Scotts the chalder is 72 ^l . 14s. 4d. Scotts, and sterling	0006	01	2 $\frac{2}{3}$
Item payed by the said James Riddell for carying the said meall from the girnell to the shippis and for tramp- inge theroff 181 ^l . 15s. 10d. Scotts is	0015	02	11 $\frac{5}{6}$
Item payit be him to the listers for listing upp the meill to the beirars	0003	06	8
Item payed be him to the weyers that weyed the meall and filled the sacks	0003	00	0
Item payit for dealls, tries, naills, and workmens wadgis for dressing off girnells and making of bingsheads to the shippis at Aitchisons haven	0007	08	9
			<hr/>
Suma lateris one hundred and eight pounds sextein shillingis ster- linge, ellevin pennies $\frac{5}{6}$	0108	16	11 $\frac{5}{6}$
			<hr/>
	Tenet George Gairdin.		

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED FOR FRAUCHT'S
OFF SHIPPS AND OTHER CHARGES UPON VICTUALL

Payed by the said James Riddell to Robert Hamilton for girnell meall at Aitchisons haven from the 16 of October 1644 to the 16 of October 1645 the soume of 154 ^l . Scotts is	0012	16	08
Payed by him for ane pylot to bring in Mr. Acklams shippe to Aitchisons			

haven to take in meall 16 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> .	
Scotts	0001 07 06
Payed by him to Thomas Whyt keeper of the magasin at Atchisons haven for his attendance betwixt the 16 of October 1644 and the 16 of October 1645 att 20 <i>l</i> . Scotts per moneth extends to 240 <i>l</i> . Scotts wherof past in a former 96 <i>l</i> . 19 <i>s</i> . Scotts, rests to be discharged on this accompte 143 <i>l</i> . 1 <i>s</i> . Scotts is .	0011 18 05
Payed by him to George Gibson couper for barrells wherin pease wes putt in and sent to England 24 <i>l</i> . 15 <i>s</i> . Scotts is	0002 01 03
Payed for packropes that packed the wett lockrams that wes washen 5 <i>l</i> . 5 <i>s</i> . Scotts is sterlinge	0000 08 09
Payed to Robert Beaty for charges in shipping 738 bolls of meall from Monrosse 11 <i>l</i> . 4 <i>s</i> . Scotts is	0000 18 08
Payed to James Monteith for one Scotts hundred waight of lead which wes sent to Newcastle for weying of meall, 15 <i>l</i> . Scotts	0001 05 00
Payed by him to one man that went to Dundie with lettiris for resauing the Lady Coupar and the Lord Balmerinoch's meall 6 <i>l</i> . Scots	0000 10 00
Payed to William Robertstone skipper for charges depursed be him on the publique bussines and for 112 pund of Hollands weights with ane back for weying of meill 46 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i> . Scotts is	0003 17 02 $\frac{2}{3}$
Payed by him to Robert Porteus for charges in bringing money frome Newcastle to Edinburgh for buying of meall 1000 <i>l</i> . sterling 38 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . Scotts	0003 03 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Payed and allowed be him for inlaik of the said money 59 <i>l</i> . 9 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> . Scotts	0004 19 01 $\frac{1}{2}$

278 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

	Payed to James Boge for his cairt to cary the same 30 ^l . Scots . . .	0002 10 00
	Payed by him to Andro Gray for charges depursed by him for ship- ping of victuall from Monrosse to Neucastle 203 ^l . 3s. 8d. Scots . . .	0016 18 07 ³ / ₄
	Payed by him unto Jon Young for attending and keiping the garner at Leith from the 26 of Agust 1644 till the last of Aprill 1645 being 8 moneths at 50s. sterling per moneth is	0020 00 00
	Payit by him for 5 ells and half broad cloath that wes giffin to William M'Nab for buying of meall from mealmakers and laying it in at Aitchisons haven	0002 15 00
	Payed be John Johnstoune at London for fraucht of cloth and arms sent to Neucastle in March 1645	0017 12 00
1644	Payed and allowed to James Riddell	
July 20.	for charges depursed by James Purveis merchand in Dumbar in shipping off and severall other charges on victuall 1155 ^l . 11s. 8d. Scotts	1155 11 8
	More to him for garner mealls	231 00 0
	More to him for carying and metting of victuall 250 9 6	
		1637 1 2 Scots
	and is in sterling money the soume of	0136 08 05 ¹ / ₈
	Suma lateris tuo hundred threttie nyne pounds ten shillings six pence half penny sterlinge	0239 10 6 ¹ / ₂

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR INCIDENT CHARGES OFF THE ARMY

1644	Imprimis payed to James Masterton			
Nov. 18.	for charges in bringing doune the souldiers cloth from Yorkshire .	0043	04	0
19.	Payed to Major M'Birny for charges in transporting the said cloth conform to the comitties ordour .	0026	00	0
21.	Payed to GenerallMajor John Leslie for a dinner spent on the Lord Ogilvy and other prissoners	0001	05	0
28.	Payed to quartermaster Dickson by his Excellencyis ordour for moneyis depursit by him on posts	0000	11	6
—	Payed to George Acklam for transport of 67 packs of cloth for the souldiers from Hull to Neucastle and for charges in vnlading the same conforme to the particular accompte and resaitt	0045	13	08
Feb. 1.	Payed to Michael Melvill towards his charges in ryding post to Durhame, Dартone, and Hartlepoole for the publique effairs	0002	10	0
24.	Payed to John Allexander servant to the governour of Newcastle for the use of 4 mariners, prissoners at Scarbroughe	0001	00	0
March 2.	Payed to John Taitt in name of his Excellence for incident charges and intelligence	0020	00	0
11.	Payed to Robert Inneis generall quartermaster for his charges in ryding from Haughton to York	0004	00	0
—	Payed to Sir William Brierton's man . by ordour off his Excellency	0003	00	0
17.	Payed for clothis to the comunion tables at Neucastle	0003	10	0
30.	Payed to Capitan William Hamilton for post ryding by ordour from his Excellence too and from Whitechurch	0009	00	0

280 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Aprill	8.	Payed to John Taitt for ryding post to Edenbrough conforme to the Lord Generalls ordour	0007	00	0
	10.	Payed for carriage of 30 chests of money and 54 packs of cloth from the shipp to the magasins and for drink money	0003	03	6
	—	Payed to Thomas Storie carpenter for repairing of the comunion tables and washing the table clothis at Newcastle	0001	16	4
	20.	Payed for 48 gallons of clarett wyne to Thomas Seaton for the use of the comunion tables at Newcastle	0006	08	0
	23.	Payed to Mr. John Drumond for ryding post to York concerning the provyding of victualls for the army before their march southward	0012	00	0
	24.	Payed to Capitane William Hamilton conforme to his Excellency his ordour for coming post from Hellifax to Newcastle and back	0008	12	0
	25.	Payed to a poore woman that wes robbed in Irland at the governour's ordour	0000	05	0
	29.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Halswell for his charges in going to treat with the gentrie of Westmorland	0006	13	4
	—	Payed to John Corser by his Excellence ordour for ryding post to Leeds	0002	00	0
May	1.	Payed to John Ramsey takin prisoner at sea	0000	15	0
	6.	Payed to John Taitt for ryding post from Rippon to York	0002	00	0
		Payed to Capitan Ballantyne towards his charges from Rippon to Carlile and bak againe	0006	00	0
	7.	Payed for bread for the comunion tables at Newcastle	0000	16	0
	12.	Payed to Capitane Beddall's men in drinking money that brought 1500 th .			

sterling in his shippe from London
to Newcastle 0001 13 0

Suma lateris tuo hundred and
eightine pounds sixtein shillingis
four pence sterlinge 0218 16 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED FOR INCIDENT
CHARGES OF THE ARMY

May	17.	Payed to Collonell Walter Scott for ryding post from Rippon to Edin- burgh upon the publique effairs conforme to the Generall's ordour .	0022 13 00
	21.	Payed to Sir James Ramsey for his charges ryding to Seotland . . .	0005 00 00
	—	Payed to Routmaster Allane Lockhart for his charges in ryding from Rippon to Cheshire to Sir Willim Brierton	0009 00 00
	28.	Payed by ordour of the Governour to Mr. Pickill for the dyett of ane Dutch Leiutenant Collonell who wes prissoner at Newcastle	0002 00 00
	30.	Payed to Collonell Walter Scott to- wards his charges in ryding a second journey to Seotland	0026 00 00
	—	Payed to Major Daniell Crauford for his charges from Apleby to Yorkshyr for intelligence	0010 00 00
June	9.	Payed to John Forsyth for his charges in ryding to Carlile	0002 00 00
	13.	Payed to Daud Hilton for ryding post to Carlile	0001 00 00
	17.	Payed to Leiutenant Jon Monereif for ryding post from Apleby to Kendall	0001 00 00
	20.	Payed to Leiutenant Generall David Leslie for his going post from Mans- feild to Carlile	0025 00 00
	23.	Payed to Herie Ker for ryding post from Nottingham to York to the	

282 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

		Earles of Dumferling and Lothian by the Earle of Callandars ordour	0003 00 00
June	24.	Payed to Theodor Janings who wes sent from the Comissioners at London to the Lord Generall in re- compense of a horse stollen from him	0003 00 00
	—	Payed to Major Thomas M'Birny for his journey from Carlile to Notting- ham and back againe	0010 00 00
	27.	Payed to Capitane George Halliburton for his charges in going post from Nottingham to Carlile and back againe	0008 00 00
	—	Payed to Henry Steuart for ryding post from Nottingham to Leicester to the Lord Chancellour	0001 00 0
July	2.	Payed to Capitane George Halliburton for going post to Carlile	0008 00 0
		Payed to Hew Buntin for the use of Monseur de Reuelle, Frenchman, conforme to the Generall's ordour	0025 00 00
		Payed to John Aikman for charges depursed by him in his journey from Aulcester to Northampton for bring- ing the money to the army	0010 12 00
	12.	Payed to Capitan Carmichall for his charges in ryding post to Carlile	0020 00 00
	—	Payed to Thomas Seaton and John Broun for elements to the comunion	0011 19 04
	13.	Payed by William Thomson to Capitan Dicks men in drinkmoney for their paines in taking in and outt 140 barrills powder that come from Thomas Cuningham from Holland by the Comittie's ordour	0005 00 00
	14.	Payed to tuo women that come out of Worcester with intelligence to the Generall	0000 19 00
	25.	Payed to Daud Bellie for so mutch depursed by the Earle Callandar for intelligence	0002 00 00
	27.	Payed to Lieutenant Generall David	

	Leslie for his charges in his employ- ment for reducing of Carlile conforme to the Comitties ordour	0100 00 00
July 27.	Payed for carriage of money on horse- back from Newcastle to Yorkshire for the use of the comandit partie that went for relie of Sir William Brierton ¹	0005 10 00
	Suma lateris thrie hundred and nyntein pounds ellevin shillings and four pence sterlinge	<u>0319 11 4</u>
	Tenet George Gairdin.	

FOLLOUETH THE REST OFF THE MONEYES PAYED OUT FOR
INCIDENT CHARGES

1645	June 28.	Payed to Daud Ratra quartermaster for ryding post from Carlile to the Comittie of Estaittis of Scotland and back againe	0010 00 0
	July 29.	Payed to Thomas James wagonmaster for the Countie off Nottingham to accompt off his traine that come alongst with the army	0015 00 0
	Agust 6.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Andro Hamilton towards his charges in going to London from Hereford and back againe	0020 00 0
	11.	Payed to David Moore servitour to the Marques of Arguyle towards his charges from Scotland to Hereford	0012 00 0
	14.	Payed to Henry Watt post for ryding betuixt Northampton and Hereford with lettirs to his Excellence	0003 00 0
	15.	Payed to a post that went to Lieuten- ant Generall David Leslie from the army	0000 10 0
	19.	Payed for charges in bring [<i>sic</i>] the amunition and money from North- ampton to Hereford	0015 03 03

¹ See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 347.

284 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

Agust 19.	Payed to Thomas Nash of Ashton for more charges on the wainmen that transported the same	0007	03	6
—	Payed to Ensigne James Kynneir by ordour from the governour off Newcastle for ryding post from Newcastle to Scotland	0004	00	0
23.	Payed to Capitane Andro Hay for his charges ryding to York be ordour from the Governour of Newcastle	0020	00	0
28.	Payed to Serjant Thomas Innes for plumbng the ditch at Hereford	0001	10	0
—	Payed to Serjant William Broun for plumbng the ditch at Hereford	0001	10	0
31.	Payed to Capitane George Halliburton toward his charges in ryding post from Hereford to Scotland and back againe	0020	00	0
—	Payed to Thomas Watkins that went with 3 waines to Gloucester to fetch money bot returned emptie	0001	10	0
	Payed to Francis Arneill that come and returned to Léiutenant Generall David Leslie from Hereford with lettirs from Middleton and him	0010	00	0
	Payed to the severall regiments of foote for their horses that transported the amunition upon the armies march by the Comitties ordour, viz. :—			
	To Lothians regiment, 8 horses, 4ff. each horse, is	32	00	0
	To Kenmors regiment, 10 horses	40	00	0
	To the Generall of Artilleryes regiment, 14 horses	56	00	0
	To Frielands regiment, 6 horses	24	00	0
	To Erskins regiment, 8 horses	32	00	0
	To Steuarts regiment, 5 horses	20	00	0

Agust —	To my lord Leuingstons regiment, 8 horses	32 00 0	
	To Scott his regiment, 16 horses	64 00 0	
	To Humbies regiment, 10 horses	40 00 0	
	To Coupers regiment, 9 horses	36 00 0	
	To Tullibardns regiment, 8 horses	32 00 0	
	To the Generall off Artil- laryes regiment, 2 horses	08 00 0	
	To Leiutenant Generall Bailles regiment, 5 horses	20 00 0	
		<hr/>	0436 00 0
Sept. 17.	To Thomas Blair quartermaster for ryding post from Newcastle to the army with lettirs when James Grahame wes defeatt	0009 00 0	
18.	Payed to Capitane Stirling for his charges in ryding post to London	0006 00 0	
		<hr/>	
	Suma lateris fyve hundred four score ellevin pounds sixtein shillings nyne pence sterlinge	0591 16 9	

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED OUT FOR
INCIDENT CHARGES OFF THE ARMY

Sept. 21.	Payed to David Bellie for intelligence payed out by the Earle Callander	0002 10 00
22.	Payed by James Suord for a dinner to the Major and Aldermen of New- castle apointed by the Governour upon newis of James Graham his defaitt	0010 02 07
23.	Payed to Sir James Hacket for his charges coming post from Scotland with the newis of James Grahame his defeatt	0040 00 00

286 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

- Sept. 23. To David Bellie payed for a servant off my lord Dumferlings that went post from the army to London when it lay about Hereford 0010 00 00
 Payed for 50 yards of canvis for making of sacks to hold the proviant for the sicke people left at Sunderland 0003 17 06
27. Payed to severall wainemen that come with their waines and draughts alongst with the army out off Hereford, Gloucester, Nottingham and Yorkshires, etc., to Newcastle to transport them home to their oune countries 0019 05 00
- Oct. 16. Payed to Allexander Glasse for his charges from Newcastle post to St. Androis for the publique affairs . . 0008 00 00
 Payed to Capitane Andro Hay for ryding post from Newcastle to Glasgo and back to Northallerton and from thence againe to Newcastle 0010 00 00
27. Payed to Capitan Walter Stirlin for his charges in ryding post from Glasgow to London and back againe 0025 00 00
- Nov. 3. Payed to James Suord for 3 quarters of a hundred dealls and 6 double tries for making the comunion tables at Newcastle 0004 05 00
 Payed to James Riddell for posts sending with lettirs and other smale depursements on the publique bussines conforme to accompt produced 172, 13s. 4d. Scotts money is . . 0014 07 09½
 Payed to James Donaldsone for 25 dison of bread to be giffin to sicke and hurt souldiers in Morpeth conforme to receipt 0002 01 08
 Payed to Allexander Glasse for his charges in ryding post to York . . 0003 10 09
 Payed by John Jossye for depursements payed out by him conforme to

his accompte for the publick affairs 72 ^l . 4s. 4d. Scotts is	006 00 04 $\frac{1}{2}$
Payed to Samuell Lockhart to tuo workmen that wrought in the magasins at Berwick	0003 19 00
Payed by John Johnstoune to the officers of Goldsmiths Hall for their paines and caire in provydinge and sending doune the cloth and moneys to the army	0035 00 00
Payed by the said John Jonstoune to the said comissioners for Daniell Carmichall toward his journey from London to Hereford	0024 00 00
Payed to Lodoowick Maitland be ordour of the comissioners at London toward his journey from London to Scotland	0010 00 00
Payed to John Doun by the said John Jonstoune by warrant off the comis- sioners for one sent expresse to Scotland	0012 00 00
Item payed for the charges in trans- port of 12000 ^l . sterling frome New- castle to Yorkshire, Cumberland, Westmorland, and from thence to Hereford with servantis hyre to attend the same and six horses bought for the speedy caridge of a part theroff and for cariadge of the re- mainer theroff and of vther moneyis which come from Northampton to Hereford and from thence back to Newcastle being in the march from the 1 of May to the first October 1645	0061 00 00
Summa lateris thrie hundred and four pounds nyntein shillings sevin pence tuo thrids	0304 19 07 $\frac{2}{3}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS TO BE CHARGED ON THE ACCOMPT OF THE COMISSIONERS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND BY AND ATTOUR THE FORMER ACCOMPT IN THE 45 PAGE PRECEIDINGE

The compter is to be discharged of the soume of 270 ^l . 15s. 8d. sterling overcharged by the Comittie of Goldsmiths Hall upon 32494 rex dollors sent down by them in specie at severall tymes at the rate of 4s. 6d. each dollar wheras they were only currant and payed out at 4s. 4d. each quheroff ther is discharged already in the former accompt fitted at Newcastle the 23 of November 1644 the soume of 67 ^l . 11s. 2d., so remains now to be discharged on this accompt	0203 04 6
Item lost upon one bagge off crosse dollors which at breaking upp of the chest wes found to be cutt with a greatt slitt in the toppe and out theroff takin 102 cros dollors which wes imediatly tryed and told after the breakin upp of the chist, extending to	0022 02 0
Item lost upon severall baggs of money which by omission seems to be wrong told befor their coming from London	0012 03 3
Item the saids comissiones is to be charges with the moneyis payed out be James Suord to the clarks, searchers and other under officers employed by him towards the collection of the customes and excyses of Newcastle and Bishoprick from the first of December 1644 to the 1 off October 1645 conforme to his accompt and attestation therupon	0513 10 0
Item, for his oune allowance as collectour forsaid appointed by the Comittie of Estaitts from the first of	

December 1644 till the first of
November 1645 being eleven moneth
30th. *per mensem* 0330 00 0

Suma lateris one thousand foure
score pounds nyntein shillings
nyne pence sterlinge 0180 19 9

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR THE USE OF SEVERALL REGIMENTS
AND OTHERS OMITTED IN THE ACCOMPTS PRECEIDINGE AND
TO BE ADDED THERUNTO

To his Excellence Regiment off Horse
payed to Thomas Dickinson one of
the Comitties of York for tuo horses
takin from him by wmqhill Lieuten-
ant Collonell Ballantyne his troupers 0010 00 00

To the Lord Kirkeudbright his regi-
ment of horse payed to routmaster
James M'Dougall of Garthland for
the use of himself and his troupe to
ane aecompte 0200 00 00

To Lieutenant Generall Ballie his
regiment payed to himself thrie
half moneths pay as Collonell and
Capitane which wes detained from
him when the rest of the regiments
were payed in regard of his absence 0054 00 00

To . . . Sympsone of Morturpye one
of the Comitty for his attendance on
the army from the first of January
1644 to the first of Agust thereafter
being 7 moneths at 200 merks Scotts
per mensem is 1400 merks Seotts and
in sterling money 0077 15 06 $\frac{2}{3}$

To Mr. Patrick Oliphant lieutenant to
the Generall quartermaster, half a
moneths pay 0009 00 00

To the Master of Yester his regiment
payed to the Collonell himself for
four moneths billet money to him

290 PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS ARMY

as Collonell for putting him in equall fitting with others for the winter quarters at 12 ^{tt} . sterling <i>per mensem</i> is	0048 00 00
To Collonell Sir John Wauchop of Niddrie in part of the arreirs due to him and his regiment	0100 00 00
	<hr/>
Suma lateris foure hundred nynty eight pounds fyftein shillings six pence tuo thrids penny sterling	0498 15 6 ³ / ₄
	<hr/>
Tenet George Gairdin.	

MONEYIS PAYED BY THE COMPTER TO SEVERALL PERSONS FOR PRECEPTS DRAUNE BY THE COMITTIE OF ESTAITTIS ON WILLIAM THOMSON HIS DEPUTT

Imprimis payed to Mr. Robert Cuning- ham in Kinghorne for the use of John Gillespie skipper by ordour of the Comittie dated the 11 off February 1645 for payment of the arreirs due to him and his shipp in the publicque service the soume of 490 ^{tt} . sterling	0490 00 0
Payed to the Earle of Dalhoussie for a precept granted to his lordship for his pay as Collonell in the first expedition to England for the space of 12 moneths 13 dayes at 500 merks Scotts <i>per mensem</i> is the soume of	4144 08 10
More by the said precept for 2 chalders meall furnished to the public at 6 ^{tt} . the boll is	0192 00 0
	<hr/>
being in Scotts	4336 8 10
and in sterling money the soume of	0361 07 5
Payed to the Earle of Crauford Lyndsey for the lyk precept for his allowance the said space as Collonell and	

Comittie man at 500 ^l . Scotts <i>per mensem</i> is 6216 ^l . 13s. 3d. Scotts and sterlinge	0518 01 01½
Payed to Sir William Cochran of Coudoun by the Comitties precept dated the . . . day of . . . one thousand merks Scotts superexpendit by him in his accomptes	0055 11 1½
Payed to Mr. Allexander Wadderburne clark of Dundie, for the remainder of a precept granted by the Comittie of Estaittis on William Thomson for moneyis due to the said toun for their silver plate 500 merks Scotts is	0027 15 6¾
Payed by William Thomson to the Lord Balmerinoch and others for 1200 bolls 2 firlotts 2 pecks meall delyvered to James Riddell and employed by him for use of the gar-risons and forces within Scotland as appeirs by his resaitt at 10s. sterling the boll is	0600 06 03
<hr/>	
Suma lateris tuo thousand fyftie thrie pounds one shillings fyve pence 1 quarter penny sterlinge .	<u>2053 01 5½</u>

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR VICTUALLS OFF SEVERALL SORTS BOUGHT FOR THE USE OF THE ARMY

Imprimis, payed and allowed to the Comissioners of the Parliament of England for beasts and sheep delyvered by them to John Bell for the use of the army wherwith the com- pter is to charge himself in his proviant accomptes the soume of	0440 00 00
Item for provisions delyvered by them to Samuell Lockhart	5059 07 11

Item for provisions dely- vered by them to Mr. John Drumond . . . . .	.0530 16 10
Item for provisions dely- vered by them to Wil- liam Wallace	1068 05 6
Item for provisions dely- vered to Michell Melvill	0659 00 8

7757 10 11

Summa heiroy being ane part of
the last artickle of the thrid page
of the charge of this accompte, the
rest of the said artickle being dis-
charged upon other regiments
is

7757 10 11

Item payed and allowd to the treasur- ers of Goldsmiths Hall for the several provisions sent doune by them to the army conforme to the 5th artickle of the 4th page of this ac- compte the soume off 10581 ^l . 14s. 4d. quherof ther is already discharged in the accompt of cloth and shoes con- tained in the 57th preceeding page 1250 ^l . so rests now to be discharged upon the victuall accompte	9331 14 04
Item, bought at Neucastle for the use of the army off butter 138 firkins at 14s. ilk firkin is	0096 12 00
Item, 9146 pund waight of Suffolk cheisse at tuo pence half penny each pound is	0095 05 05
Item, 1031 bolls 1 bushell wheat pease English measur at 7s. sterling per boll is	0360 18 09
Item, 54 bolls English measur of wheat at 8s. per bole is	0021 12 00
Item, 56 bolls English measur of rye at 6s. 8d. per boll is	0018 13 04
Item, bought be James Suord 197 bolls Scotts measur of wheatt at 19s. 2d. each boll is	0188 15 10

Item, of drinking beir 20 tunns at 4℥. each tun is	0080 00 00
Item, 3 last of herrings at 12℥. 10s. per last is	0037 10 00
Item, 400 lingfish at 4℥. 6s. 8d. per 100 is	0017 06 08
Item, 2500 waight of biscatt at 8s. 4d. each 100 waight	0010 08 04
Item, furnished by Daud Mitchell and George Samuell baxters to the army 828031 pund waight of bread at 4℥. 6s. 8d. the 1000 waight extend- ing to 3588℥. 2s. 7d. sterlinge and delyvered to the particular commis- saryes underwritten, viz. :— To Samuell Lockhart per the 6th folio of his accompte	67173
More to him by the 7th folio	499701
More by the said folio	9764
More by the said folio	12000
Item by John Eldir comissar at Berwick	44959
Item by William Wallace as in the 55 page of his accompt	194434
In all	828031
punds is	3588 02 07

Suma lateris tuentye one thou-
sand six hundred and four pounds
ten shillings and tuo pence
sterlinge 21,604 10 2

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED FOR VICTUALL
AND OTHER PROVISIONS FOR THE ARMY

Item payed and allowed to James Suord for 706 bolls ten pecks of oatmeall delyvered by him at Newcastle to Mr. John Drummond comissary at 13s. 4d. per boll is	0471 02 6
--	-----------

Item payed and allowed to the said
James Suord the soume of 885^l.
2s. 9¹/₂d. sterling for the victuall after
specefeit delyvered by him to Wil-
liam Wallace comissary, viz. :—

482 bolls Scotts measur of oatt meall at 7 ^l . 6s. 8d. Scotts the boll	293	11	1
612 bolls rye Scotts measur at 9 ^l . Scotts the boll is	459	00	0
98 ¹ / ₂ Scotts bolls of floure at 12 ^l . per boll is	98	10	0
200 dales at 47 ^l . Scotts per C. is	7	16	8
12 dossan of ling fish att 6 ^l . Scotts per dison	6	00	0
27 firkins butter at 9 ^l . Scotts the firkin is	20	5	0
	<hr/>		0885 02 9 ¹ / ₂

Payed to Samuell Lockhart for 144
Scotts bolls of meall furnished by
him at Leith att 11s. 8d. each
boll is

0084 00 0

Item to him for ane large steill Spanish
balk for weying of meall

0013 07 2³/₄

Item to him for lead waight

0006 03 4

Item payed by Mr. John Drumond
779^l. 0 2d. sterling for provisions
bought by him on the armies march
toward Hereford, viz. :—

From Ritchard Denton and Michell
Stedman mealmakers 40 bushells
meall Carlile measur at 6s. 8d. per
boll is

13 6 8

Item to Comissary Wilmot
for 13400 waight of cheisse 120 0 0

Item to Godfrey Elies for
1300 waight biscat at 15s.
per C.

9 15 0

Item to the baikers at Teux-
bury for 2400 waight
bread 8s. per C.

9 12 0

Item at Gloucester for 3100 waight of cheisse . . .	35 00 4	
Item at Topslic for 90 pund of cheisse	0 16 0	
Item at Euesholm for 100 waight of cheisse	1 00 0	
Item at Coventrie for 1800 waight of cheisse	22 6 8	
Item at Nottingham 8200 waight cheisse at 24s. 6d. per C.	102 9 0	
Item to severall baikers for 9294½ dissons off bread at 1s. per dossan	464 16 6	
	<hr/>	0779 00 2
Item, payed by James Riddell for 31 chalders fyve bolls 2 pecks whyt salte with one chalder 15 bolls gryt salte shipped aboard of John Paddons shippe in October 1644 and should have come to Sunderland bot come to Neucastle after the reducing ther- off cost 1227#. 19s. 6d. Scots is . . .	0102 06 7½	
Item, the compter dischargeth him- self with the number off 53233 bolls 2 firlofts 2 pecks of oatmeall fur- nished by him to the army and garrisons in England from the first of December 1643 to the first off Novembir 1645 quheroff ther is already discharged in the accompt fitted at Neucastle the 23 of Nouem- ber 1644 the number off 23100 bolls and in the accompt fitted in Scot- land the 3d. of March 1645 the number of 15000 bolls making in both 38100 bolls, so rests now to be discharged by the compter upon this accompte the just number of 15133 bolls 2 firlofts 2 pecks meall at 10s. sterling per boll is	7566 16 3	

Summa of this page is nyne thousand nyne houndreth and sevin pounds eighteine schillingis ten pence $\frac{2}{3}$ sterling 9907 18 10¹⁰

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYSIS PAYED OUT FOR
VICTUALLS FOR THE ARMY

Item, the compter dischargeth himself with 4947 Scotts bolls 5 pecks of oatts delyuered by James Riddell for the use of the army and garrisons therof from the first of Decembir 1643 to the first of Nouembir 1645 wherof ther is already discharged in the accompte fitted at Edinburgh and Newcastle the number of 3520 bolls, so rests now to be discharged of oatts 1427 bolls 1 firlot 1 peck at 6^h. 6s. 8d. Scotts the boll extends in sterling money to 0753 06 08

Item, the compter doth discharge himself with the soume of 2562^h. sterling as the fie and allowance granted to him of one and half of the hundred of the soume contained in the charge of this accompt being 170802 11s. 6d. $\frac{1}{2}$ conforme to the act off Comittie dated the 18 of Nouembir 1643 for allowances to him his deputts and servants, extends to 2562 00 00

Summa lateris is thrie thousand thrie hundred and fyftein pounds six shillingis eight pence sterlinge 3315 06 08

Tenet George Gairdin.

Summa off the whole discharge included in the sixty nyne preceidinge pages extends to the soume off one hundred thrie

score nyne thousand thrie hun-
 dred and foure pounds tuelfe
 shillings sevin pence sterlinge 169304 12 07

Tenet George Gairdin.

Whitch discharge being com-
 pared with the charge of one
 hundred thrie score ten thou-
 sand eight hundred tuo pounds
 ellevin shillings six pence half
 penny ther rests be the compter
 to the publiet the soume of one
 thousand four hundred four
 score sevintein pounds eightein
 shillings ellevin pence half penny
 sterlinge 001,497 18 11½

Tenet George Gairdin.

Att Sanctandrewis the twenty fourth day off Decembir
 1645 yeirs.

(Signed)

KELLIE. DALHOUSSIE. YESTER.

J. LOCKHARTE. W. COCHRANE. J. GARTHLAND.

M. ROBERT FARQUHAR. JOHNE KENNEDY.

GEORGE GAIRDIN.

2 *Januarij* 1646.

Red in audience of Parliament allowed approvin and ratefeed.

CRAFURDE LINDESAY, *I. pd. par.*

Scottish History Society.

THE EXECUTIVE.

1916-1917.

President.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G., K.T., LL.D.

Chairman of Council.

DONALD CRAWFORD, K.C.

Council.

Professor P. HUME BROWN, M.A., LL.D., Historiographer-Royal for Scotland.

WILLIAM K. DICKSON, Advocate.

J. R. N. MACPHAIL, K.C.

The Hon. LORD GUTHRIE.

D. HAY FLEMING, LL.D.

JAMES MACLEHOSE, LL.D.

Sir JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, C.V.O., LL.D., Lyon King of Arms.

Sheriff SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

A. FRANCIS STEUART, Advocate.

C. S. ROMANES, C.A.

Sir G. M. PAUL, D.K.S.

R. K. HANNAY.

Corresponding Members of the Council.

Prof. C. H. FIRTH, LL.D., Oxford; Rev. W. D. MACRAY, Greenlands, Bloxham, Banbury, Oxon.; Prof. C. SANFORD TERRY, Aberdeen.

Hon. Treasurer.

J. T. CLARK, Crear Villa, 196 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.

Hon. Secretary.

J. MAITLAND THOMSON, LL.D., Advocate, 3 Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.

RULES

1. THE object of the Society is the discovery and printing, under selected editorship, of unpublished documents illustrative of the civil, religious, and social history of Scotland. The Society will also undertake, in exceptional cases, to issue translations of printed works of a similar nature, which have not hitherto been accessible in English.

2. The number of Members of the Society shall be limited to 400.

3. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, consisting of a Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, and twelve elected Members, five to make a quorum. Three of the twelve elected Members shall retire annually by ballot, but they shall be eligible for re-election.

4. The Annual Subscription to the Society shall be One Guinea. The publications of the Society shall not be delivered to any Member whose Subscription is in arrear, and no Member shall be permitted to receive more than one copy of the Society's publications.

5. The Society will undertake the issue of its own publications, *i.e.* without the intervention of a publisher or any other paid agent.

6. The Society will issue yearly two octavo volumes of about 320 pages each.

7. An Annual General Meeting of the Society shall be held at the end of October, or at an approximate date to be determined by the Council.

8. Two stated Meetings of the Council shall be held each year, one on the last Tuesday of May, the other on the Tuesday preceding the day upon which the Annual General Meeting shall be held. The Secretary, on the request of three Members of the Council, shall call a special meeting of the Council.

9. Editors shall receive 20 copies of each volume they edit for the Society.

10. The owners of Manuscripts published by the Society will also be presented with a certain number of copies.

11. The Annual Balance-Sheet, Rules, and List of Members shall be printed.

12. No alteration shall be made in these Rules except at a General Meeting of the Society. A fortnight's notice of any alteration to be proposed shall be given to the Members of the Council.

PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

For the year 1886-1887.

1. BISHOP POCOCKE'S TOURS IN SCOTLAND, 1747-1760. Edited by D. W. KEMP.
2. DIARY AND ACCOUNT BOOK OF WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM OF CRAIG-ENDS, 1673-1680. Edited by the Rev. JAMES DODDS, D.D.

For the year 1887-1888.

3. GRAMEIDOS LIBRI SEX: an heroic poem on the Campaign of 1689, by JAMES PHILIP of Almerieclose. Translated and edited by the Rev. A. D. MURDOCH.
4. THE REGISTER OF THE KIRK-SESSION OF ST. ANDREWS. Part I. 1559-1582. Edited by D. HAY FLEMING.

For the year 1888-1889.

5. DIARY OF THE REV. JOHN MILL, Minister in Shetland, 1740-1803. Edited by GILBERT GOUDIE.
6. NARRATIVE OF MR. JAMES NIMMO, A COVENANTER, 1654-1709. Edited by W. G. SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.
7. THE REGISTER OF THE KIRK-SESSION OF ST. ANDREWS. Part II. 1583-1600. Edited by D. HAY FLEMING.

For the year 1889-1890.

8. A LIST OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN THE REBELLION (1745). With a Preface by the EARL OF ROSEBERY.

Presented to the Society by the Earl of Rosebery.

9. GLAMIS PAPERS: The 'BOOK OF RECORD,' a Diary written by PATRICK, FIRST EARL OF STRATHMORE, and other documents (1684-89). Edited by A. H. MILLAR.
10. JOHN MAJOR'S HISTORY OF GREATER BRITAIN (1521). Translated and edited by ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE.

For the year 1890-1891.

11. THE RECORDS OF THE COMMISSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES, 1646-47. Edited by the Rev. Professor MITCHELL, D.D., and the Rev. JAMES CHRISTIE, D.D.
12. COURT-BOOK OF THE BARONY OF URIE, 1604-1747. Edited by the Rev. D. G. BARRON.

For the year 1891-1892.

13. MEMOIRS OF SIR JOHN CLERK OF PENICUIK, Baronet. Extracted by himself from his own Journals, 1676-1755. Edited by JOHN M. GRAY.
14. DIARY OF COL. THE HON. JOHN ERSKINE OF CARNOCK, 1683-1687. Edited by the Rev. WALTER MACLEOD.

For the year 1892-1893.

15. MISCELLANY OF THE SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY, First Volume—THE LIBRARY OF JAMES VI., 1573-83. Edited by G. F. Warner.—DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING CATHOLIC POLICY, 1596-98. T. G. Law.—LETTERS OF SIR THOMAS HOPE, 1627-46. Rev. R. Paul.—CIVIL WAR PAPERS, 1643-50. H. F. Morland Simpson.—LAUDERDALE CORRESPONDENCE, 1660-77. Right Rev. John Dowden, D.D.—TURNBULL'S DIARY, 1657-1704. Rev. R. Paul.—MASTERTON PAPERS, 1660-1719. V. A. Noël Paton.—ACCOMPT OF EXPENSES IN EDINBURGH, 1715. A. H. Millar.—REBELLION PAPERS, 1715 and 1745. H. Paton.
16. ACCOUNT BOOK OF SIR JOHN FOULIS OF RAVELSTON (1671-1707). Edited by the Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN.

For the year 1893-1894.

17. LETTERS AND PAPERS ILLUSTRATING THE RELATIONS BETWEEN CHARLES II. AND SCOTLAND IN 1650. Edited by SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, D.C.L., etc.
18. SCOTLAND AND THE COMMONWEALTH. LETTERS AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF SCOTLAND, Aug. 1651-Dec. 1653. Edited by C. H. FIRTH, M.A.

For the year 1894-1895.

19. THE JACOBITE ATTEMPT OF 1719. LETTERS OF JAMES, SECOND DUKE OF ORMONDE. Edited by W. K. DICKSON.
- 20, 21. THE LYON IN MOURNING, OR A COLLECTION OF SPEECHES, LETTERS, JOURNALS, ETC., RELATIVE TO THE AFFAIRS OF PRINCE CHARLES EDWARD STUART, by BISHOP FORBES. 1746-1775. Edited by HENRY PATON. Vols. I. and II.

For the year 1895-1896.

22. THE LYON IN MOURNING. Vol. III.
23. ITINERARY OF PRINCE CHARLES EDWARD (Supplement to the Lyon in Mourning). Compiled by W. B. BLAIKIE.
24. EXTRACTS FROM THE PRESBYTERY RECORDS OF INVERNESS AND DINGWALL FROM 1638 TO 1688. Edited by WILLIAM MACKAY.
25. RECORDS OF THE COMMISSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES (*continued*) for the years 1648 and 1649. Edited by the Rev. Professor MITCHELL, D.D., and Rev. JAMES CHRISTIE, D.D.

For the year 1896-1897.

26. WARISTON'S DIARY AND OTHER PAPERS—
 JOHNSTON OF WARISTON'S DIARY, 1639. Edited by G. M. Paul.—
 THE HONOURS OF SCOTLAND, 1651-52. C. R. A. Howden.—THE
 EARL OF MAR'S LEGACIES, 1722, 1726. Hon. S. Erskine.—LETTERS
 BY MRS. GRANT OF LAGGAN. J. R. N. Macphail.
Presented to the Society by Messrs. T. and A. Constable.
27. MEMORIALS OF JOHN MURRAY OF BROUGHTON, 1740-1747.
 Edited by R. FITZROY BELL.
28. THE COMPT BUIK OF DAVID WEDDERBURN, MERCHANT OF
 DUNDEE, 1587-1630. Edited by A. H. MILLAR.

For the year 1897-1898.

- 29, 30. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF DE MONTEREUL AND THE BROTHERS
 DE BELLIÈVRE, FRENCH AMBASSADORS IN ENGLAND AND SCOT-
 LAND, 1645-1648. Edited, with Translation, by J. G.
 FOTHERINGHAM. 2 vols.

For the year 1898-1899.

31. SCOTLAND AND THE PROTECTORATE. LETTERS AND PAPERS
 RELATING TO THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF SCOTLAND, FROM
 JANUARY 1654 TO JUNE 1659. Edited by C. H. FIRTH, M.A.
32. PAPERS ILLUSTRATING THE HISTORY OF THE SCOTS BRIGADE IN
 THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED NETHERLANDS, 1572-1782.
 Edited by JAMES FERGUSON. Vol. I. 1572-1697.
- 33, 34. MACFARLANE'S GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS CONCERNING
 FAMILIES IN SCOTLAND; Manuscripts in the Advocates' Library.
 2 vols. Edited by J. T. CLARK, Keeper of the Library.

Presented to the Society by the Trustees of the late Sir William Fraser, K.C.B.

For the year 1899-1900.

35. PAPERS ON THE SCOTS BRIGADE IN HOLLAND, 1572-1782.
 Edited by JAMES FERGUSON. Vol. II. 1698-1782.
36. JOURNAL OF A FOREIGN TOUR IN 1665 AND 1666, ETC., BY SIR JOHN
 LAUDER, LORD FOUNTAINHALL. Edited by DONALD CRAWFORD.
37. PAPAL NEGOTIATIONS WITH MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS DURING HER
 REIGN IN SCOTLAND. Chiefly from the Vatican Archives.
 Edited by the Rev. J. HUNGERFORD POLLEN, S.J.

For the year 1900-1901.

38. PAPERS ON THE SCOTS BRIGADE IN HOLLAND, 1572-1782.
 Edited by JAMES FERGUSON. Vol. III.
39. THE DIARY OF ANDREW HAY OF CRAIGNETHAN, 1659-60.
 Edited by A. G. REID, F.S.A.Scot.

For the year 1901-1902.

40. NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE UNION OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND IN
 1651-53. Edited by C. SANFORD TERRY.
41. THE LOYALL DISSUASIVE. Written in 1703 by Sir ÆNEAS
 MACPHERSON. Edited by the Rev. A. D. MURDOCH.

For the year 1902-1903.

42. THE CHARTULARY OF LINDORES, 1195-1479. Edited by the Right Rev. JOHN DOWDEN, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh.
43. A LETTER FROM MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS TO THE DUKE OF GUISE, Jan. 1562. Reproduced in Facsimile. Edited by the Rev. J. HUNGERFORD POLLEN, S.J.

Presented to the Society by the family of the late Mr. Scott, of Halkeshill.

44. MISCELLANY OF THE SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY, Second Volume—THE SCOTTISH KING'S HOUSEHOLD, 14th Century. Edited by Mary Bateson.—THE SCOTTISH NATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF ORLEANS, 1336-1538. John Kirkpatrick, LL.D.—THE FRENCH GARRISON AT DUNBAR, 1563. Robert S. Rait.—DE ANTIQUITATE RELIGIONIS APUD SCOTOS, 1594. Henry D. G. Law.—APOLOGY FOR WILLIAM MAITLAND OF LETHINGTON, 1610. Andrew Lang.—LETTERS OF BISHOP GEORGE GRÆME, 1602-38. L. G. Græme.—A SCOTTISH JOURNIE, 1641. C. H. Firth.—NARRATIVES ILLUSTRATING THE DUKE OF HAMILTON'S EXPEDITION TO ENGLAND, 1648. C. H. Firth.—BURNET-LEIGHTON PAPERS, 1648-168-. H. C. Foxcroft.—PAPERS OF ROBERT ERSKINE, Physician to Peter the Great, 1677-1720. Rev. Robert Paul.—WILL OF THE DUCHESS OF ALBANY, 1789. A. Francis Steuart.
45. LETTERS OF JOHN COCKBURN OF ORMISTOUN TO HIS GARDENER, 1727-1743. Edited by JAMES COLVILLE, D.Sc.

For the year 1903-1904.

46. MINUTE BOOK OF THE MANAGERS OF THE NEW MILLS CLOTH MANUFACTORY, 1681-1690. Edited by W. R. SCOTT.
47. CHRONICLES OF THE FRASERS; being the Wardlaw Manuscript entitled 'Polichronicon seu Policratia Temporum, or, the true Genealogy of the Frasers.' By Master JAMES FRASER. Edited by WILLIAM MACKAY.
48. PROCEEDINGS OF THE JUSTICIARY COURT FROM 1661 TO 1678. Vol. I. 1661-1669. Edited by Sheriff SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

For the year 1904-1905.

49. PROCEEDINGS OF THE JUSTICIARY COURT FROM 1661 TO 1678. Vol. II. 1669-1678. Edited by Sheriff SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.
50. RECORDS OF THE BARON COURT OF STITCHILL, 1655-1807. Edited by CLEMENT B. GUNN, M.D., Peebles.
51. MACFARLANE'S GEOGRAPHICAL COLLECTIONS. Vol. I. Edited by Sir ARTHUR MITCHELL, K.C.B.

For the year 1905-1906.

- 52, 53. MACFARLANE'S GEOGRAPHICAL COLLECTIONS. Vols. II. and III. Edited by Sir ARTHUR MITCHELL, K.C.B.
54. STATUTA ECCLESIE SCOTICANÆ, 1225-1559. Translated and edited by DAVID PATRICK, LL.D.

For the year 1906-1907.

55. THE HOUSE BOOKE OF ACCOMPS, OCHTERTYRE, 1737-39. Edited by JAMES COLVILLE, D.Sc.

56. THE CHARTERS OF THE ABBEY OF INCHAFFRAY. Edited by W. A. LINDSAY, K.C., the Right Rev. Bishop DOWDEN, D.D., and J. MAITLAND THOMSON, LL.D.
57. A SELECTION OF THE FORFEITED ESTATES PAPERS PRESERVED IN H.M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE AND ELSEWHERE. Edited by A. H. MILLAR, LL.D.

For the year 1907-1908.

58. RECORDS OF THE COMMISSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES (*continued*), for the years 1650-52. Edited by the Rev. JAMES CHRISTIE, D.D.
59. PAPERS RELATING TO THE SCOTS IN POLAND. Edited by A. FRANCIS STEUART.

For the year 1908-1909.

60. SIR THOMAS CRAIG'S DE UNIONE REGNORUM BRITANNIÆ TRACTATUS. Edited, with an English Translation, by C. SANFORD TERRY.
61. JOHNSTON OF WARISTON'S MEMENTO QUAMDIU VIVAS, AND DIARY FROM 1632 to 1639. Edited by G. M. PAUL, LL.D., D.K.S.

SECOND SERIES.

For the year 1909-1910.

1. THE HOUSEHOLD BOOK OF LADY GRISELL BAILLIE, 1692-1733. Edited by R. SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, W.S.
2. ORIGINS OF THE '45 AND OTHER NARRATIVES. Edited by W. B. BLAIKIE, LL.D.
3. CORRESPONDENCE OF JAMES, FOURTH EARL OF FINDLATER AND FIRST EARL OF SEAFIELD, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND. Edited by JAMES GRANT, M.A., LL.B.

For the year 1910-1911.

4. RENTALE SANCTI ANDREE; BEING CHAMBERLAIN AND GRANITAR ACCOUNTS OF THE ARCHBISHOPRIC IN THE TIME OF CARDINAL BETOUN, 1538-1546. Translated and edited by ROBERT KERR HANNAY.
5. HIGHLAND PAPERS. Vol. I. Edited by J. R. N. MACPHAIL, K.C.

For the year 1911-1912.

6. SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE REGALTY OF MELROSE. Vol. I. Edited by C. S. ROMANES, C.A.
7. RECORDS OF THE EARLDOM OF ORKNEY. Edited by J. S. CLOUSTON.

For the year 1912-1913.

8. SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE REGALTY OF MELROSE. Vol. II. Edited by C. S. ROMANES, C.A.
9. SELECTIONS FROM THE LETTER BOOKS OF JOHN STEUART, BAILIE OF INVERNESS. Edited by WILLIAM MACKAY, LL.D.

For the year 1913-1914.

10. RENTALE DUNKELDENSE; BEING THE ACCOUNTS OF THE CHAMBERLAIN OF THE BISHOPRIC OF DUNKELD, A.D. 1506-1517. Edited by R. K. HANNAY. (March 1915.)
11. LETTERS OF THE EARL OF SEAFIELD AND OTHERS, ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE HISTORY OF SCOTLAND DURING THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE. Edited by Professor HUME BROWN. (Nov. 1915.)

For the year 1914-1915.

12. HIGHLAND PAPERS. Vol. II. Edited by J. R. N. MACPHAIL, K.C. (March 1916.)
(*Note.*—ORIGINS OF THE '45, issued for 1909-1910, is issued also for 1914-1915.)

For the year 1915-1916.

13. SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE REGALITY OF MELROSE. Vol. III. Edited by C. S. ROMANES, C.A. (February 1917.)
14. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SCOTTISH TOPOGRAPHY. By the late Sir ARTHUR MITCHELL and C. G. CASH. Vol. I. (March 1917.)

For the year 1916-1917.

15. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SCOTTISH TOPOGRAPHY. Vol. II. (May 1917.)
16. PAPERS RELATING TO THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT, 1643-1647. Vol. I. Edited by Professor C. SANFORD TERRY. (October 1917.)

In preparation.

- PAPERS RELATING TO THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT, 1643-1647. Vol. II.
- WARISTON'S DIARY. Vol. II. Edited by D. HAY FLEMING, LL.D.
- MISCELLANY OF THE SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY. Third Volume.
- SEAFIELD CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. II. Edited by Major JAMES GRANT.
- REGISTER OF THE CONSULTATIONS OF THE MINISTERS OF EDINBURGH, AND SOME OTHER BRETHREN OF THE MINISTRY, SINCE THE INTERRUPTION OF THE ASSEMBLY 1653, WITH OTHER PAPERS OF PUBLIC CONCERNMENT. Edited by the Rev. W. STEPHEN, B.D.
- CHARTERS AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE GREY FRIARS AND THE CISTERCIAN NUNNERY OF HADDINGTON.—REGISTER OF INCHCOLM MONASTERY. Edited by J. G. WALLACE-JAMES, M.B.
- ANALYTICAL CATALOGUE OF THE WODROW COLLECTION OF MANUSCRIPTS IN THE ADVOCATES' LIBRARY. Edited by J. T. CLARK.
- A TRANSLATION OF THE HISTORIA ABBATUM DE KYNLOS OF FERRERIUS.
- PAPERS RELATING TO THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 AND 1745, with other documents from the Municipal Archives of the City of Perth.
- THE BALCARRES PAPERS.



